

JOURNAL

OF THE

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN

*VIRGINIA,*

HELD IN

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RICHMOND,

ON THE

19th, 20th, 21st & 22nd of May, 1875.

---

RICHMOND:

CLEMMITT & JONES, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.

1875.

**FORM FOR A PAROCHIAL REPORT.**

..... Church, ..... Parish, ..... County

Rev ..... Rector, ..... Post Office

..... Treasurer, ..... Post Office

BAPTISMS: { Adults:—White ..... Colored ..... Totals ..... } Aggregate .....

              { Infants:—White ..... Colored ..... Totals ..... }

CONFIRMATIONS: White ..... Colored ..... Total .....

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly Reported: White....., Colored ..... , Total .....

Added: White .... [of which by transfer..... ] Colored.... [of which ..... ] Aggregate..

              by transfer.....] Total .....

Removed..... Withdrawn ..... Suspended ..... Died ..... Total .....

Present Number, . . . . .

MARRIAGES:—White ..... Colored ..... Total .....

FUNERALS: —White ..... Colored ..... Total .....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: { White: Teachers ..... Scholars ..... Total .....

                      { Colored: Teachers ..... Scholars..... Total.....

  Contributions.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: No. of paid teachers ..... Scholars.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—1st. Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses, .....

                  2d. Objects in connection with the Prot. Episcopal Church, .....

                  3d. Other objects, . . . . .

Total, . . . . .

**FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.**

Number of White Communicants in ..... Church .....

Parish ..... County.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$ .....

Rev..... Rector.

**Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegates to the Council.**

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of ..... , in ..... County, held on the ..... day of ....., Mr ..... who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the town of..... , on the ..... day of ....., in the year of our Lord.....

..... Rector,

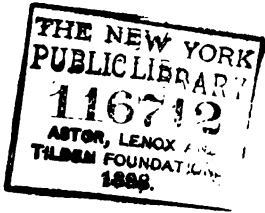
..... Register,

Or Church Warden.

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN  
*VIRGINIA,*  
HELD IN  
ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RICHMOND,  
ON THE  
19th, 20th, 21st & 22nd of May, 1875.

---

RICHMOND:  
CLEMMITT & JONES, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1875.



## PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

---

ALEXANDRIA, -	-	-	-	-	-	1876
STAUNTON, -	-	-	-	-	-	1877
LYNCHBURG, -	-	-	-	-	-	1878
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	1879
WHEELING, -	-	-	-	-	-	1880
PETERSBURG, -	-	-	-	-	-	1881
LEXINGTON, -	-	-	-	-	-	1882
NORFOLK, -	-	-	-	-	-	1883
WINCHESTER, -	-	-	-	-	-	1884
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	1885
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	1886

ALL VOLUMES  
DUE BY  
MAY 10 1886

# DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

---

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1878.

---

RT. REV. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL. D., BISHOP.  
RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., ASSISTANT BISHOP.

---

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. GRAYSON DASHIELL, Richmond.

---

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. H. E. C. BASKERVILLE, Richmond.

---

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,	Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D.,	Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,	Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

---

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the High School.

RT. REV. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL. D.,	PRESIDENT.
RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,	VICE PRESIDENT.
Rev. GEO. H. NORTON, D. D.,	Rev. HENDERSON SUTER,
Rev. WM. C. MEREDITH, D. D.,	Rev. JAMES GRAMMER,
Rev. WM. N. PENDLETON, D. D.,	Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	CASSIUS F. LEE, Esq.,
E. S. PEGRAM, Esq.,	ARTHUR HERBERT, Esq.,
HON. RICHARD PARKER,	R. T. CRAIGHILL, Esq.

---

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1875.

---

**Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.**

Rt. Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL.D.,	Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,
Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. T. G. DASHIELL,
Rev. GEO. WOODBRIDGE, D. D.,	Rev. W. L. HYLAND,
Rev. WM. NORWOOD, D. D.,	Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D.,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D.,	Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
Rev. F. M. BAKER,	Mr. A. T. LAIDLEY,
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

---

**Standing Committee on Colored Congregations.**

Rt. Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. T. G. DASHIELL,
Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. A. W. WEDDELL,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Mr. E. S. PEGRAM,
Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D.,	Mr. JOHN PAGE,
Rev. JOHN T. CLARK,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER.

---

**Standing Committee on Church Schools.**

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,	Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.
Rev. GEO. W. DAME,	Mr. JAMES W. GREEN,
Rev. T. G. DASHIELL,	Mr. N. H. MASSIE,
Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS.	

LIST OF THE CLERGY  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
WITH THEIR POST OFFICES,  
MAY, 1873.

---

Right Rev. John Johns, D. D., LL. D., Bishop, *Theological Seminary, Fairfax county, Va.*

Right Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D., Assistant Bishop, *Richmond, Va.*

Rev. W. A. Alrich, *Noel's, Hanover county, Va.*

Rev. Chas. E. Ambler, St. Thomas' Parish, *Charlestown, W. Va.*

Rev. John Ambler, *Markham, Va.*

Rev. J. G. Armstrong, St. Matthew's Church, *Wheeling, W. Va.*

Rev. John Atkinson, *Onancock.*

Rev. Francis M. Baker, *Richmond, Va.*

Rev. David Barr, St. Luke's and Emmanuel Churches, Powhatan county, *Sublett's.*

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk, Va.*

Rev. A. S. Berkeley, *Louisa C. H., Va.*

Rev. P. F. Berkeley, Raleigh and Genito Parishes, *Chula, Amelia county, Va.*

Rev. Melville Boyd, St. Paul's and Lamb's Creek Churches, *Hampstead.*

Rev. E. Boyden, Green Spring and Walker Parishes, *Cobham Depot, Albemarle county, Va.*

Rev. Pendleton Brooke,

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. Charles M. Callaway,  
 Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg, Va.*  
 Rev. Mark L. Chevers, Centuriou Church, *Fortress Monroe, Va.*  
 Rev. Jonas B. Clark, St. John's Church, *Wheeling, West Va.*  
 Rev. John T. Clark, Christ Church, *Mt. Laurel, Halifax co., Va.*  
 Rev. J. M. Cofer.  
 Rev. H. H. Cole, *Warsaw, Va.*  
 Rev. Giles B. Cooke, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*  
 Rev. Joshua Cowpland, Jr., St. John's Church, Brooke county,  
 and Christ Church, Wellsburg, *Wellsburg, West Va.*  
 Rev. James B. Craighill, St. Paul's and Glebe Churches, Nansemond county, *Suffolk, Va.*  
 Rev. A. H. Currie, Tillotson Parish, *Glenmore, Va.*  
 Rev. G. W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville, Va.*  
 Rev. W. M. Dame, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk, Va.*  
 Rev. T. Grayson Dashiell, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond, Va.*  
 Rev. Dabney C. T. Davis, Buckmountain Church, *Greenwood, Va.*  
 Rev. Richard T. Davis, St. James' Church, *Leesburg, Va.*  
 Rev. Henry L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. Richard Ellerby, Leighton Parish, *Stony Pt. Mills, Va.*  
 Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, *Norfolk, Va.*  
 Rev. George A. Gibbons, St. Stephen's Church, *Forest Depot, Bedford county, Va.*  
 Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg, Va.*  
 Rev. R. A. Gibson, Assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond, Va.*  
 Rev. F. D. Goodwin, *Wytheville, Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. B. Gordon, St. James' and St. George's Parishes, *Accomac C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. James Grammer, St. Andrew's Parish, *Middleway, W. Va.*  
 Rev. J. A. Greaves, St. Paul's Church, *Ivy Depot, Va.*  
 Rev. W. W. Greene, *Meherrin Depot, Va.*  
 Rev. B. E. Habersham, St. Paul's Parish, *Old Church, Hanover county, Va.*  
 Rev. C. R. Hains, St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*  
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville, Va.*



---

 List of Clergy.
 

---

- Rev. J. S. Hansborough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. Hoxton, Grace Church, Fauquier, and St. Paul's  
 Church, Prince William, *Cazanova, Va.*  
 Rev. Edmund W. Hubard, Brandon Church, *Brandon, Prince  
 George county, Va.*  
 Rev. Walter Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton, Va.*  
 Rev. A. Y. Hundley, Abingdon Parish, *Whitemarsh, Va.*  
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. David's Parish, King William  
 county, *Montague's, Essex county, Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. L. Hyland, Trinity Church, *Parkersburg, W. Va.*  
 Rev. E. H. Ingle, Salem Parish, *Big Lick, Roanoke county, Va.*  
 Rev. H. Melville Jackson, Montgomery Parish, *Blacksburg, Va*  
 Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Hungar's Parish, *Eastville, Northampton  
 county, Va.*  
 Rev. James T. Johnston, *Alexandria, Va.*  
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, Trinity Church, Brunswick county, *San  
 Marino, Dinwiddie county, Va.*  
 Rev. Edward V. Jones, Merchants' Hope and St. John's  
 Churches, *Garysville, Va.*  
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Meade Memorial and Christ Churches,  
*Millwood, Clarke county, Va.*  
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, Bath parish, *Dinwiddie C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. Henry S. Kepler, St. Peter's Church, New Kent, *Rich-  
 mond, Va.*  
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, St. John's Church, *Halifax C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. T. H. Lacy, Christ Church, *Point Pleasant, W. Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. H. Laird, Leed's Parish, Fauquier county, *Mark-  
 ham, Va.*  
 Rev. John W. Lea, Wickliffe Parish, *Rippon, W. Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. T. Leavell, *Charlestown, West Va.*  
 Rev. John R. Lee, Christ Church, Henry county, and Trinity  
 Church, Franklin county, *Martinsville, Va.*  
 Rev. John S. Lindsay, St. James' Church, *Warrenton, Va.*  
 Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county,  
*Glendower, Va.*  
 Rev. J. W. Magill, St. John's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. Charles M. Callaway,  
 Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg, Va.*  
 Rev. Mark L. Chevers, Centurion Church, *Fortress Monroe, Va.*  
 Rev. Jonas B. Clark, St. John's Church, *Wheeling, West Va.*  
 Rev. John T. Clark, Christ Church, *Mt. Laurel, Halifax co., Va.*  
 Rev. J. M. Cofer.  
 Rev. H. H. Cole, *Warsaw, Va.*  
 Rev. Giles B. Cooke, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*  
 Rev. Joshua Cowpland, Jr., St. John's Church, Brooke county,  
 and Christ Church, Wellsburg, *Wellsburg, West Va.*  
 Rev. James B. Craighill, St. Paul's and Glebe Churches, Nanse-  
 mond county, *Suffolk, Va.*  
 Rev. A. H. Currie, Tillotson Parish, *Glenmore, Va.*  
 Rev. G. W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville, Va.*  
 Rev. W. M. Dame, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk, Va.*  
 Rev. T. Grayson Dashiell, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond, Va.*  
 Rev. Dabney C. T. Davis, Buckmountain Church, *Greenwood, Va.*  
 Rev. Richard T. Davis, St. James' Church, *Leesburg, Va.*  
 Rev. Henry L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. Richard Ellerby, Leighton Parish, *Stony Pt. Mills, Va.*  
 Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, *Norfolk, Va.*  
 Rev. George A. Gibbons, St. Stephen's Church, *Forest Depot,*  
*Bedford county, Va.*  
 Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg, Va.*  
 Rev. R. A. Gibson, Assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Rich-*  
*mond, Va.*  
 Rev. F. D. Goodwin, *Wytheville, Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. B. Gordon, St. James' and St. George's Parishes,  
*Accomac C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. James Grammer, St. Andrew's Parish, *Middleway, W. Va.*  
 Rev. J. A. Greaves, St. Paul's Church, *Iry Depot, Va.*  
 Rev. W. W. Greene, *Meherrin Depot, Va.*  
 Rev. B. E. Habersham, St. Paul's Parish, *Old Church, Hanover*  
*county, Va.*  
 Rev. C. R. Hains, St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*  
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville, Va.*

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. J. S. Hansborough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. Hoxton, Grace Church, Fauquier, and St. Paul's Church, Prince William, *Cazanova, Va.*  
 Rev. Edmund W. Hubard, Brandon Church, *Brandon, Prince George county, Va.*  
 Rev. Walter Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton, Va.*  
 Rev. A. Y. Hundley, Abingdon Parish, *Whitemarsh, Va.*  
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. David's Parish, King William county, *Montague's, Essex county, Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. L. Hyland, Trinity Church, *Parkersburg, W. Va.*  
 Rev. E. H. Ingle, Salem Parish, *Big Lick, Roanoke county, Va.*  
 Rev. H. Melville Jackson, Montgomery Parish, *Blacksburg, Va.*  
 Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Hungar's Parish, *Eastville, Northampton county, Va.*  
 Rev. James T. Johnston, *Alexandria, Va.*  
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, Trinity Church, Brunswick county, *San Marino, Dinwiddie county, Va.*  
 Rev. Edward V. Jones, Merchants' Hope and St. John's Churches, *Garysville, Va.*  
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Meade Memorial and Christ Churches, *Millwood, Clarke county, Va.*  
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, Bath parish, *Dinwiddie C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. Henry S. Kepler, St. Peter's Church, New Kent, *Richmond, Va.*  
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, St. John's Church, *Halifax C. H., Va.*  
 Rev. T. H. Lacy, Christ Church, *Point Pleasant, W. Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. H. Laird, Leed's Parish, Fauquier county, *Markham, Va.*  
 Rev. John W. Lea, Wickliffe Parish, *Rippon, W. Va.*  
 Rev. Wm. T. Leavell, *Charlestown, West Va.*  
 Rev. John R. Lee, Christ Church, Henry county, and Trinity Church, Franklin county, *Martinsville, Va.*  
 Rev. John S. Lindsay, St. James' Church, *Warrenton, Va.*  
 Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glendower, Va.*  
 Rev. J. W. Magill, St. John's Church, *Petersburg, Va.*

---

*List of Clergy.*

---

- Rev. Charles Mann, Ware Parish, *Gloucester C. H., Va.*  
Rev. T. Ferdinand Martin, Grace Church, *Berryville, Va.*  
Rev. Landon R. Mason, Cornwall Parish, *Charlotte C. H., Va.*  
Rev. R. H. Mason, All Saints' Church, Monroe county, *Union, West Va.*  
Rev. Magruder Maury, Meade and Johns Parishes, *Middleburg, Va.*  
Rev. Robert J. McBryde, Chaplain, *University of Va.*  
Rev. A. A. McDonough, St. Paul's Church, *Weston, West Va.*  
Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Professor of Apologetics and Church Polity, *Theological Seminary, Va.*  
Rev. John McGill, Zion and St. John's Churches, Fairfax co., *Chantilly, Va.*  
Rev. E. B. McGuire, St. John's and Emmanuel Churches, *King George C. H., Va.*  
Rev. R. H. McKim, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria, Va.*  
Rev. F. A. Meade, Newport Parish, *Smithfield, Va.*  
Rev. R. K. Meade, *Charlottesville.*  
Rev. Wm. H. Meade, Zion Church, *Charlestown, Jefferson co., West Va.*  
Rev. J. M. Meredith, Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock county.  
Rev. Wm. C. Meredith, D. D., Christ Church, *Winchester, Va.*  
Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond, Va.*  
Rev. James G. Minnigerode, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper C. H., Va.*  
Rev. James H. Morrison, D. D., Rivanna Parish, *Columbia, Va.*  
Rev. Edmund C. Murdaugh, D. D., St. George's Church, *Fredricksburg, Va.*  
Rev. George W. Nelson, Banister Parish, *Chatham, Va.*  
Rev. Kinloch Nelson, Grace Church, *Richmond, Va.*  
Rev. John B. Newton, South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock, Va.*  
Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria, Va.*  
Rev. J. J. Norwood, Botetourt Parish, *Fincastle, Va.*  
Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond, Va.*

---

*List of Clergy.*

---

- Rev. N. A. Okeson, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk, Va.*  
Rev. Alexander Overby, Vauter's Church, Essex county, *Loretto, Va.*  
Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor of Biblical Learning, *Theological Seminary, Va.*  
Rev. Wm. N. Pendleton, D. D., Grace Church, *Lexington, Va.*  
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond, Va.*  
Rev. R. H. Phillips, Principal Female Institute, *Staunton, Va.*  
Rev. S. H. Phillips.  
Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Peter's and Grace Churches, Caroline county, *Port Royal, Va.*  
Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth, Va.*  
Rev. Pike Powers, *Richmond, Va.*  
Rev. W. H. H. Powers, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains, Va.*  
Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester, Va.*  
Rev. Theodore Reed, Christ Church, Loudoun co., *Leesburg, Va.*  
Rev. J. Julius Sams, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester, Va.*  
Rev. F. G. Scott, Officiating in Orange county, *Gordonsville, Va.*  
Rev. James W. Shields, Assistant Minister St. John's Church *Richmond, Va.*  
Rev. Philip Slaughter, *Mitchell's Station, Va.*  
Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria, Va.*  
Rev. Levin H. Sothoron, St. John's and St. Paul's Churches, Lunenburg county, *Brickland, Va.*  
Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Grace Church, *Alexandria, Va.*  
Rev. C. Y. Steptoe, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Culpeper, *Brandy, Va.*  
Rev. Horace Stringfellow, Missionary, *Noel's, Va.*  
Rev. Henderson Suter, St. John's Church, *Liberty, Va.*  
Rev. T. A. Tidball, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth, Va.*  
Rev. A. B. Tizzard, Dale and King William Parishes, *Winterpock, Va.*  
Rev. S. D. Tompkins, Emmanuel Church, *Volcano, West Va.*  
Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. John's Church, *Warsaw, Richmond county, Va.*

---

*List of Clergy.*

---

- Rev. Dallas Tucker, Christ Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. Anderson Wade, Mapsico and Westover Churches, Charles City county, *Wyanoke Wharf*.  
Rev. Edward H. Ward, Missionary, *Petersburg*.  
Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law, *Theological Seminary*.  
Rev. Edward Wall, Assistant Minister St. James Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. Henry Wall, D. D., St. John's Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. William N. Ward, *Warsaw, Richmond county*.  
Rev. Alexander W. Weddell, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.  
Rev. Dabney M. Wharton, Montross Parish, *Montross, Westmoreland county*.  
Rev. John A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.  
Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, Professor in William & Mary College, *Williamsburg*.  
Rev. J. C. Wheat, Principal Female Academy, *Winchester*.  
Rev. J. H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.  
Rev. Geo. T. Wilmer, D. D., Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.  
Rev. Edmund Withers, Nelson Parish, *Massie's Mills*.  
Rev. George Woodbridge, D. D., Monumental Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. J. F. Woods, Christ Church, *Clarksburg, West Va.*  
Rev. Peregrine Wroth, Trinity and Christ Churches, Mathews county, *Port Haywood, Va.*

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

IN ATTENDANCE UPON COUNCIL MAY 19, 1875.

- Abbott, Wm. R., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford.  
 Amies, Wm. H., Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock.  
 Ambler, R. C. Dr., Leeds Parish, Fauquier.  
 Anderson, J. R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.  
 Archer, Richard F., Manikin Church, Powhatan.  
 Bargamin, A., Grace Church, Richmond.  
 Barbour, B. Johnson, Christ Church, Orange.  
 Barton, W. S. Judge, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.  
 Beckwith, T. S., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.  
 Berry, Taylor, Lexington Parish, Amherst.  
 Beverly, Robert, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.  
 Booth, E. G. Dr., Nottoway Parish, Nottoway.  
 Brown, R. T., Zion Church, Charlestown.  
 Bryan, C. P. Dr. Grace Church, Pocahontas.  
 Bryan, John R., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.  
 Burch, Thomas, Christ Church, Loudoun.  
 Cannon, J. G., (alternate,) Banister Parish, Pittsylvania.  
 Carrington, Col. H. C., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte.  
 Carter, A. L., (alternate,) Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.  
 Chase, Capt. Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.  
 Chinn, Joseph W., N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co.  
 Claiborne, J. W., Grace Church, Petersburg.  
 Claiborne, John H., St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Claggett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.  
 Clark, Wm. L., Christ Church, Winchester.  
 Cocke, E. R., Leighton Parish, Cumberland.  
 Cocke, J. Preston, St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Cole, R. F., Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.  
 Cooke, J. Churchill, St. David's Parish, King William.  
 Coleman, Dr. E. A., (alternate,) Antrim Parish, Halifax.  
 Corse, Gen. M. D., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.  
 Daingerfield, L. P., Christ Church, Bath.  
 Douthat, Robert, Westover Parish, Charles City.  
 Dove, Dr. John, St. John's Church, Richmond.  
 Dulaney, Col. R. H., Meade Parish, Fauquier.  
 Fitzhugh, R. C., (alternate,) Aquia Church, Stafford.  
 Foster, Dr. P. H., Roanoke Parish, Halifax.

---

Lafly Present.

---

Gantt, Col. Henry, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle.  
Godwin, Jno. F., Nelson Parish, Nelson.  
Godwin, Thos. G., St. Mark's Church, Botetourt.  
Gordon, Dr. D. C., St. James' Church, Warrenton.  
Halsey, Don P., (alternate,) Grace Church, Richmond.  
Harris, Dr. Samuel G., St. James' Church, Mecklenburg.  
Harrison, G. B., Martin's, Brandon Parish, Prince George.  
Harrison, W. H., Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George.  
Hart, J. C., St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania.  
Hatton, E. A., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.  
Haymond, L. D., St. John's Church, Liberty.  
Hildreth, S. P., St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling.  
Horsely, John, Tillottson Parish, Buckingham.  
Jones, Col. Hilary P., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.  
Jones, W. M., (alternate,) St. Mark's Church, Richmond.  
Kerrick, H. B., (alternate,) Leeds Parish, Fauquier.  
Laidley, A. T., St. John's Church, Charleston.  
Lamb, Wm., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.  
Lane, Dr. T. B., Kingston Parish, Mathews.  
Lee, Edmond I. Jr., Trinity Church Stephenstown.  
Lewis, Andrew, Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.  
Logan, Robt., Salem Parish, Roanoke.  
Massie, N. H., Christ Church, Charlottesville.  
Mayo, P. H., Monumental Church, Richmond.  
Meade, Hodijah, Grub Hill Church, Amelia.  
Meriwether, C. J., Trinity Church, Bedford.  
Moncure, Geo. V., Aquia Church, Stafford.  
Moncure, Judge R. C. L., (alt.) St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.  
Moore, Thomas, Truro Parish, Fairfax.  
Morton, Jeremiah, St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.  
McCandlish, R. J., Trinity Church, Parkersburg.  
McDonald, Alexander, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.  
McNeer, James W., All Saints' Parish, Monroe.  
Neblett, Sterling, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg.  
Nicholson, Geo. L., Christ Church, Middlesex.  
Noland, R. H., Johns Parish, Loudoun.  
Page, Judge John E., Christ Church, Millwood.  
Page, T. W., Walker's Parish, Albemarle.  
Pate, Cornelius, Lee Parish, Bedford.



---

 Lalty Present.
 

---

Patton, John M., St. John's Church, Louisa.  
 Pope, Claiborne A., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick.  
 Powers, P. H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke.  
 Purdie, Dr. John R., Newport Parish, Isle of Wight.  
 Randolph, B. M., Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier,  
 Randolph, D. C., Grace Church, Cumberland.  
 Richardson, Gen. Wm. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Riddick, Nathanael, St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.  
 Riely, John W., Antrim Parish, Halifax.  
 Robb, Philip L., St. Peter's Church, Caroline.  
 Rogers, John D., Brunswick Parish, King George.  
 Sclater, L. H., St. John's Church, Hampton.  
 Sheffey, Judge H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.  
 Smith, Gen. F. H., Grace Church, Lexington.  
 Smith, Dr. W. G., Christ Church, Northampton.  
 Stevens, Dr. G. B., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle.  
 Stewart, John, Emmanuel Church, Henrico.  
 Tatum, Dr. R. H., Genito Parish, Powhatan.  
 Taylor, Samuel B., Ware Parish, Gloucester.  
 Taylor, Tazewell, Christ Church, Norfolk.  
 Taylor, Walter H., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.  
 Toler, W. D., Meade Memorial Church Manchester.  
 Turner, Richard H., Hanover Parish, King George.  
 Washington, Dr. Walker, Grace Church, Caroline.  
 Werth, James R., Dale Parish Chesterfield.  
 White, W. H., Epiphany Church, Danville.  
 Whitfield, John F., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan.  
 Whittaker, John E., Christ Church, Richmond.  
 Whittle, James, Banister Parish, Pittsylvania.  
 Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange.  
 Williams, Jno. L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.  
 Wilson, Holt, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.  
 Winston, Bickerton L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover.  
 Wirt, Dr. Wm., St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland.  
 Withers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.  
 Withers, Dr. Thomas, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.  
 Wright, T. R. B., So. Farnham Parish, Essex.  
 Yeatman, Milton, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co.  
 Yeaton, Wm. C., Christ Church, Alexandria.

## RULES OF ORDER.

---

### ORGANIZATION.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterwards stand except to address the Chair.
- 3d. The credentials of the Lay Delegates shall be handed in to the Secretary, and be referred to a committee of two clerical and three lay members, who shall report thereon as speedily as practicable, and if any doubt arise as to the right of any delegate to a seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for their examination.

### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of the pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Reports of standing committees.

Reports of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each Order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergyman.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

---

 Rules of Order.
 

---

- A Committee on Parochial Reports.
- A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.
- A Committee on Elections.
- A Committee of Finance, consisting of laymen.
- A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

## ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of his second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

---

Rules of Order.

---

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever three members require it.

13th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council for special reason shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council, or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority, *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick, or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall at his discretion select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the Church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3rd. No spectator shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the Church in which the sessions of the Council are held, are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN VIRGINIA.

---

WEDNESDAY, May 19th, 1875.

The eightieth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, met this day in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., and the Rev. James Grammer.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. R. H. McKim, D. D., on the 1st verse of the 52d chapter of Isaiah.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishops.

After divine service, the Council assembled in the lecture room of the church, and was called to order by the Bishop. The roll was called by the secretary, and the following clergy answered to their names :

## Clergy Present.

Right Rev. JOHN JOHNS, D. D., LL.D.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D. LL. D.

- |                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rev. J. G. Armstrong,   | Rev. J. G. Minnigerode,    |
| “ O. S. Barten, D. D.,  | “ J. H. Morrison, D. D.,   |
| “ P. F. Berkeley,       | “ George W. Nelson,        |
| “ E. Boyden,            | “ Kinloch Nelson,          |
| “ Theo. M. Carson,      | “ John B. Newton,          |
| “ John T. Clarke,       | “ George H. Norton, D. D., |
| “ Giles B. Cook,        | “ William Norwood, D. D.,  |
| “ A. H. Currie,         | “ Joseph Packard, D. D.,   |
| “ Geo. W. Dame,         | “ Wm. N. Pendleton, D. D., |
| “ T. G. Dashiell,       | “ J. Peterkin, D. D.,      |
| “ H. L. Derby,          | “ James E. Poindexter,     |
| “ Richard Ellerby,      | “ John D. Powell,          |
| “ Geo. A. Gibbons,      | “ Theo. Reed,              |
| “ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,  | “ F. G. Scott,             |
| “ Robert A. Gibson,     | “ J. W. Shields,           |
| “ William B. Gordon,    | “ Philip Slaughter,        |
| “ James Grammer,        | “ Geo. A. Smith,           |
| “ J. A. Greaves,        | “ L. J. Sothoron,          |
| “ J. S. Hanckel, D. D., | “ D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,     |
| “ E. W. Hubbard,        | “ C. Y. Steptoe,           |
| “ W. Q. Hullihen,       | “ H. Stringfellow,         |
| “ A. Y. Hundley,        | “ T. A. Tidball,           |
| “ J. H. Hundley,        | “ A. B. Tizzard,           |
| “ E. H. Ingle,          | “ B. D. Tucker,            |
| “ H. Melville Jackson,  | “ Dallas Tucker,           |
| “ Arthur S. Johns,      | “ Anderson Wade,           |
| “ E. V. Jones,          | “ C. Walker, D. D.,        |
| “ Edwin B. Jones,       | “ Ed. Wall,                |
| “ J. R. Jones,          | “ John A. Wharton,         |
| “ H. S. Kepler,         | “ L. B. Wharton,           |
| “ T. H. Lacy,           | “ George T. Wilmer, D. D., |
| “ W. H. Laird,          | “ Edmund Withers,          |
| “ John W. Lea,          | “ Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.,  |
| “ John R. Lee,          | “ John F. Woods,           |
| “ Thomas E. Locke,      | “ P. J. Wroth,             |

---

 Laity Present.
 

---

Rev. John W. Magill,	Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D.,
“ T. F. Martin,	“ John McGill,
“ L. R. Mason,	“ R. H. McKim, D. D.,
“ R. H. Mason,	“ F. A. Meade,
“ R. J. McBryde,	“ W. C. Meredith, D. D.,
“ A. A. McDonough,	“ Chas. Minnigerode, D. D.,

The Rev. Messrs. W. Norwood, D. D., T. F. Martin, and Messrs. Jno. R. Bryan, A. T. Laidley, and Dr. D. C. Gordon were appointed a committee to examine the credentials of lay delegates. They reported the following as duly elected and entitled to seats :

Taylor, Walter H., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.  
 Corse, Gen. M. B., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.  
 Goodwin, Jno. F., Nelson Parish, Nelson.  
 Williams, Jno. L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.  
 Anderson, J. R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.  
 Nicholson, Geo. L., Christ Church, Middlesex.  
 Clark, Wm. L., Christ Church, Winchester.  
 Bradford, S. S., St. Stephen's, Culpeper.  
 Claiborne, J. W., Grace Church, Petersburg.  
 Meade, Hodijah, Grub Hill Church, Amelia.  
 Taylor, Samuel B., Ware Parish, Gloucester.  
 Patton, John M., St. John's Church, Louisa.  
 Meriwether, O. J., Trinity Church, Bedford.  
 Purdie, Dr. John R., Christ Church, Smithfield, Isle of Wight.  
 Claggett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.  
 Morton, Jeremiah, St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.  
 Werth, James R., Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.  
 Randolph, D. C., Grace Church, Cumberland.  
 Wilson, Holt, Trinity Church, Portsmouth.  
 Bryan, John R., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.  
 Beckwith, T. S., St. John's Church, Dinwiddie.  
 Ambler, R. C. Dr., Leeds Parish, Fauquier.  
 Dove, Dr. John, St. John's Church, Richmond.  
 Douthat, Robert, Westover Parish, Charles City.  
 Riely, Major John W., Antrim Parish, Halifax.

---

 Lally Present.
 

---

Rogers, John D., Brunswick Parish, King George.  
 Booth, E. G. Dr., Nottoway Parish, Nottoway.  
 Mayo, P. H., Monumental Church, Richmond.  
 Withers, Dr. Thomas, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.  
 Neblett, Sterling, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg.  
 Horsely, John, Tillottson Parish, Buckingham.  
 Burch, Thomas, Christ Church, Loudoun.  
 Lee, Edmond I. Jr., Trinity Church, Jefferson Co.  
 Berry, Taylor, Lexington Parish, Amherst.  
 Cocke, Capt. E. R., Leighton Parish, Cumberland.  
 Page, T. W., Walker's Parish, Albemarle.  
 Powers, P. H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke.  
 Logan, Robt., Salem Parish, Roanoke.  
 Wright, T. R. B., So. Farnham Parish, Essex. .  
 Whittaker, John E., Christ Church, Richmond.  
 Cooke, J. Churchill, St. David's Parish, King William.  
 Massie, N. H., Christ Church, Charlottesville.  
 Pate, Cornelius, Lee Parish, Bedford.  
 Toler, W. D., Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.  
 Stevens, Dr. G. B., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle.  
 Barbour, B. Johnson, Christ Church, Orange.  
 Judge Wm. S. Barton, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.  
 Moncure, Judge R. C. L., (alt.) St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.  
 Yeaton, Wm. C., Christ Church, Fairfax Parish.  
 Noland, Maj. R. H., Johns Parish, Loudoun.  
 Hart, J. C., Christ Church, St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania.  
 Godwin, Thos. G., St. Mark's Church, Botetourt.  
 Sheffey, Judge H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.  
 Whittle, James M., Banister Parish, Pittsylvania.  
 Cannon, J. G., (alternate,) Banister Parish, Pittsylvania.  
 Claiborne, John H., St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Richardson, Gen. Wm. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Cocke, J. Preston, St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Dulaney, Col. R. H., Meade Parish, Fauquier.  
 Daingerfield, L. P., Christ Church, Warm Springs, Bath.  
 Harrison, W. H., Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George.  
 Pope, Claiborne A., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick.  
 Harrison, G. B., Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George.



---

 Laity Present.
 

---

Haymond, L. D., St. John's Church, Bedford.  
 Wirt, Dr. Wm., St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland.  
 Bargamin, A., Grace Church, Richmond.  
 Yeatman, Milton, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co.  
 Lane, Dr. T. B., Kingston Parish, Mathews.  
 Stewart, John, Emmanuel Church, Henrico.  
 Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange.  
 Moore, Thomas, Truro Parish, Fairfax.  
 Robt. T. Craighill, Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.  
 Jones, Col. Hilary P., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.  
 Cole, R. F., Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.  
 Smith, Dr. W. G., Christ Church, Northampton.  
 Halsey, Don P., (alternate,) Grace Church, Richmond.  
 Gordon, Dr. D. C., St. James' Church, Warrenton.  
 Lamb, Wm., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.  
 McNeer, James W., All Saints' Parish, Monroe.  
 Robb, Philip L., St. Peter's Church, Caroline.  
 White, W. H., Epiphany Church, Danville.  
 Bryan, C. P. Dr., Grace Church, Pocahontas.  
 Foster, Dr. P. H., Roanoke Parish. Halifax.  
 Harris, Dr. Samuel G., St. James' Church, Boydton, Mecklenburg.  
 Laidley, A. T., St. John's Church, Charleston, Kanawha Parish, W. Va.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Minnigerode, the Rules of Order at the last Council were adopted for this session.

On motion, the times of meeting and adjournment were fixed for 9 A. M. and 2:30 P. M., with recess for divine service at 11 A. M.

On motion, Council adjourned until 9 A. M. Thursday morning.

---

 Bishop Johns' Report.
 

---

THURSDAY MORNING, 9 o'clock.

The Council met pursuant to adjournment, and, after prayer by the Rev. Henderson Suter, was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent yesterday, reported to-day :

Rev. H. Suter,	Rev. John S. Hansborough,
“ J. H. Williams,	“ M. Maury,
“ B. E. Habersham,	“ Alexander Overby.
“ R. T. Davis,	“ W. H. H. Powers,
“ O. A. Kinsolving,	“ J. J. Sams,
“ Joshua Cowpland, Jr.,	“ A. W. Weddell,

The Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates presented the following names as entitled to seats :

Dr. J. B. Harvie, Emmanuel Church, Powhatan.  
 Wm. R. Abbott, St. Stephen's Church, Bedford.  
 Alexander McDonald, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.  
 A. L. Carter, (alternate,) Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.

Bishop Johns then read his annual address as follows :

### BISHOP JOHNS' REPORT.

#### BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

In presenting the following detail of official services rendered during the past year, and submitting such suggestions as may bear on the interest of the Diocese for the future, I cannot forbear recurring with gratitude to the proceedings and results of our last Council. Assembling, as it did, at a time of serious solicitude and grave forebodings on the part of many of our most intelligent and decided friends, and called to the free discussion of questions which disturbed our entire Angli-

---

**Bishop Johns' Report.**

---

can communion, it proved, under God's blessing, adequate to the responsibility of the trying situation. Its anxious deliberations, conducted with exemplary propriety, and its conclusions, adopted as they were, with that unanimity, which in all matters essential has ever marked the course of the Church in Virginia, did, I trust, bind us together more closely in fraternal confidence and Christian love, and by their wisdom and moderation confirm the respect and esteem of other Dioceses. The happy result we have enjoyed in the peace and prosperity with which we have been blessed, and the harmony and good heart with which we commence another year.—God's holy name be praised.

May 24.—After the adjournment of the Council, I confirmed twenty-eight persons in Christ church, Charlottesville.

June 7.—I preached in the Seminary chapel.

June 21.—I preached in Christ church, Alexandria, and confirmed sixteen.

June 26.—At the close of the session of the Seminary in the chapel, after a sermon by the Rev. R. H. McKim, I admitted to priest's orders the Rev. H. D. Gibbons, Rev. A. S. Johns, Rev. E. H. Ward, and Rev. J. Ambler. And to deacon's orders, M. Boyd, R. Ellerby, C. Holt, G. H. Kinsolving, G. W. Nelson, Theo. Reed, F. G. Scott, J. W. Shields and Edward Wall.

July 7.—In Emanuel church, Harrisonburg, I preached and confirmed eight.

July 9.—In the Virginia Female Institute, Staunton, I met with several of the distant trustees to attend an adjourned meeting of the Board, but, in consequence of the absence of the resident members no quorum could be formed. At night I preached in Trinity church and confirmed eleven.

July 11.—I preached in Emanuel church, Goodson, Washington county, and confirmed three.

July 12.—I preached in St. Thomas, Abingdon, where the Rev. Dr. Goodrich has recently commenced his ministrations.

July 14.—I consecrated Christ church, Marion, preached and confirmed three. I was assisted in the services by the

---

**Bishop Johns' Report.**

---

Rev. Dr. Goodrich and the Rev. Mr. Forrest, who has recently accepted the rectorship and officiates there monthly in connection with his charge at Wytheville.

By the self-denying labor and commendable liberality of the five communicants who formed the commencement of this congregation at Marion, a suitable site was purchased for \$462, and a brick church erected at a cost of about \$3,000. Their energy and zeal are entitled to this special notice.

July 15.—In St. John's Church, Wytheville, after a sermon by the Rev. Dr. Goodrich, I admitted to Priest's Orders the Rev. H. M. Jackson, of Montgomery Parish, Montgomery Co.

At night I preached in the same Church, and confirmed twenty.

July 17.—I preached in the Methodist Church, Blacksburg, and confirmed seven.

At this place, peculiarly interesting as the location of the Agricultural College of Virginia, a commodious church is about to be erected. Another is in prospect at Central depot, on the Virginia and Tennessee railroad.

July 18.—At the Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, I baptized the infant son of the proprietor, Col. Colquhoun.

July 19.—I preached in St. John's, Salem, and confirmed two.

July 20.—I preached in St. Paul's, Big Lick, and confirmed three.

July 21.—I consecrated St. Mark's, Bedford, preached, and confirmed three.

At night my appointment was in St. John's, Liberty, but it rained so hard, that it was thought useless to open the church.

Aug. 2.—In the Seminary Chapel, after a sermon by the Rev. Dr. McIlhinney, I admitted John W. McGill to Deacon's Orders.

Aug. 16.—I preached at St. Paul's, Alexandria. This was the last public service I performed for some weeks. The periodical infirmity to which I have long been annually subjected, combined with a serious injury to one of my feet, disabled me

---

*Bishop Johns' Report.*

---

from duty, and confined me to the house until the 16th of October, when I managed to reach New York after the General Convention had been in session for a week.

I had no reason to regret the effort to be present. That Convention, in respectability, talent, and courtesy, was certainly unsurpassed by any similar assembly with which I am acquainted. Although all we may have deemed desirable was not attained, enough was accomplished in reference to matters of great importance to afford us sincere satisfaction. The overture for an organic connection with the Church of England—the scheme to introduce the Provincial system, and the proposal to establish a General Court of Appeals, measures which were calculated to complicate and revolutionize the simple constitution under which we have signally prospered, and to disintegrate our confederation, soon enough for the most impatient separatist, were all defeated, with an emphasis not to be mistaken.

In regard to Ritualism, I cared little for new legislation, believing, as I did, the existing provisions to be amply adequate for all proper discipline. Yet, as the Canon passed is in fact only declaratory, I did not hesitate to vote for its adoption. It has from various quarters been assailed by criticism, and even by questionable levity, all of which would perhaps have been prevented by fuller information as to the history of the proceedings.

The concession as to the use of the Baptismal office, so earnestly sought by many, and favored by the known wish of this Diocese, though not accorded to the memorialists, received a consideration which does not discourage the hope that the day is coming when this occasion of complaint will be satisfactorily removed. Meanwhile, as the faulted phrase is no innovation, but the language of the formularies of this Church from its organization, and of the Reformers in England and on the Continent, and as it has been judicially decided that its import harmonizes, as I verily believe it does, with the views of Baptism maintained by the school of theology to which the memo-

---

*Bishop Johns' Report.*

---

rialists belong, I can see no reason why they may not with good conscience minister as their fathers have done, trusting to the power of truth, and the prevalency of prayer, to dispose their brethren to an adjustment which may accommodate the petitioners without disturbing the principles of others. More than this ought not to be sought, and short of this would be insufficient.

After my return from the Convention, in answer to many inquiries, I expressed my conviction that the proceedings of that body, in connection with those of the Conventions of '69 and '71, form a reëffirmation of the Protestant character of this Church, and a pledge to maintain it unimpaired. Subsequent events have strengthened this conviction. I am happy to repeat it here, that my brethren may share with me in the satisfaction it affords.

To resume my report of services rendered within the Diocese:

Nov. 20.—I left home to visit the parishes on the Eastern Shore. Passing down the Chesapeake from Baltimore, I reached Accomac the next morning.

Nov. 21.—At night I preached in Onancock.

Nov. 22.—I preached in St. James' Church, Accomac C. H., and confirmed six.

Nov. 23.—A heavy rain detained me at Drummondtown, and prevented me from reaching the place of my next appointment, which was at St. James' Church, Temperanceville, some twelve miles distant.

On my way to Northampton I passed immediately by old St. George's Church. This venerable building, which when I last visited it had been well repaired, I found now a melancholy ruin. During the late war it was, as the Rector reports, used by the United States troops for stabling their horses. Nothing but the substantial walls were left. The hope is entertained that Congress will yet make the appropriation necessary to refit it, that the congregation now using a school-house near by, may be privileged to resume their worship on the site where

---

**Bishop Johns' Report.**

---

their fathers had so long enjoyed the sacred services which our good people so highly prize.

Nov. 25.—I preached in Christ Church, Eastville.

Nov. 26.—I preached in Hungar's Church, and confirmed two.

As the Rector had but just taken charge of these congregations, there had been no time to prepare for a general confirmation, and none was expected.

From Northampton I crossed to Norfolk, where I received from a vestryman of the Church in Prince Edward county, a letter informing me that the Church there was not ready for consecration. I of course postponed the appointment.

Nov. 29.—I preached in Brandon Church, and confirmed five.

Dec. 2.—In St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, I united with the Bishop of North Carolina, Easton, and the Assistant Bishops of Maryland and North Carolina, in the consecration of the Rev. J. H. D. Wingfield, D. D., as Missionary Bishop of North California. The worthy son of my early and valued friend, the Rev. J. Wingfield, D. D., of Portsmouth—a pupil of mine during my connection with William & Mary College, and afterwards a Presbyterian of this Diocese, whom I had learned to prize for his faithful and energetic ministry, I could but part with him with reluctance. In his distant field of increased responsibility, arduous service and ceaseless cares, he may be assured of the affectionate sympathy and prayers of the brethren with whom he was here associated, and of their joy in the fruits with which they trust his labors will be blessed.

Dec. 6.—I consecrated Zion Church, Fairfax county, preached, and confirmed one.

Dec. 7.—I consecrated Christ Church, in the same county, preached, and confirmed four.

Zion Church replaces the building which shared the fate of several others in that section during the late war.

Christ Church is a new building well located, and with encouraging prospect of being filled with a thriving congregation.

---

*Bishop Johns' Report.*

---

Dec. 10.—I consecrated Emmanuel Church, Rapidan station, Culpeper county, preached, and confirmed five.

This judiciously located and appropriate Church, though within the charge of the Rev. Mr. Steptoe, is favored with the services of the Rev. Dr. Slaughter, whose health, now sufficiently improved to officiate, will, we trust, be renewed by ministrations salutary to himself and the congregation.

You will observe that within a few days I had been privileged to dedicate three churches in that section of the State fearfully desolated by the contending armies which recently "swayed" over and devastated its fertile fields. So, everywhere may the vestiges of violence be succeeded by the sacred symbols of "peace on earth, and good will toward men!"

Dec. 13.—At Sharon, a missionary station in the vicinity of the Seminary, I preached and confirmed three.

Dec. 18.—At Christ Church, Alexandria, I addressed the congregation in the morning, in the afternoon, and at night.

Dec. 20.—In the Seminary Chapel, after a sermon by the Rev. Dr. Walker, I admitted the Rev. L. R. Mason to Priests Orders.

1875, Jan. 10.—I preached in Grace Church, Alexandria.

Jan. 27.—In Christ Church, Baltimore, I was present at the consecration of the Rev. T. U. Dudley, D. D., as Assistant Bishop of Kentucky, participated in the services, and by appointment, preached the consecration sermon.

As Bishop Dudley is a native of Virginia, a graduate of her University, an alumnus of our theological seminary, and was for some time a Presbyterian of this Diocese, I again felt that we were called to part with another of our valued sons, to endure the toils and bear the trials incident to the Western Episcopate. The conflict, which was inseparable from the painful circumstances of this surrender, was indeed controlled by the persuasion that his heart was in the formidable work for which the grace of God had rendered him apt and meet, and that his brethren at home would be compensated for their loss by the assurances of his faithful and acceptable services, and of his



---

**Bishop Johns' Report.**

---

honored instrumentality in furthering the precious Gospel of their dear Lord and Saviour.

Feb. 26.—I lectured in the Seminary Prayer Hall.

On Good Friday, and again on Easter Sunday, I preached in the Seminary Chapel.

March 30.—I preached in St. James' Church, Warrenton, and confirmed 21.

April 4.—In the morning I preached in the Seminary Chapel and confirmed 10.

In the afternoon I preached in Arlington Chapel, and confirmed 5.

This new Chapel, and the interesting congregation, are the pleasing fruits of Mission services by the students of the Seminary.

April 11.—In the morning I preached at St. John's, Hampton, now vacant in consequence of the resignation of the Rev. Mr. Jarrett.

At night I preached in Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe, and confirmed 4.

April 12.—I preached in St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, and confirmed 6.

April 14.—I preached in Christ Church and confirmed 26.

April 15.—I preached in Trinity, Portsmouth, and confirmed 5.

At night I preached in St. John's, and confirmed 10.

April 16.—I preached in Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne, and confirmed 2. This Church and the Chapel in the same parish are still without a minister.

April 17.—I preached in St. Paul's, Suffolk, and confirmed 3.

April 18.—I preached in St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, and confirmed 3.

At night I preached in St. Luke's, Norfolk, and confirmed 17. The growth and vigor of this young Church are most gratifying. Already it requires enlarged accommodation, and for missionary services in the suburbs, has nearly completed a Church almost as capacious as St. Luke's itself. The secret of

## Bishop Johns' Report.

this expansion is seen in the devoted band of zealous and active men and women who cordially co-operate with their Rector in all good works.

April 20.—In St. Mark's, Richmond, I preached and confirmed 30.

April 21.—I preached in Grace Church, and confirmed 11.

April 25.—In St. Paul's, Alexandria, after a sermon by the Rev. D. F. Forrest, I confirmed 12.

May 6.—In St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper Court-house, I preached and confirmed 26.

May 9.—At Langley, Fairfax Co., I baptized 1 adult, preached and confirmed 8.

May 16.—In the morning I preached in St. John's Church, Richmond, and confirmed 5; at night in St. James' Church, and confirmed 22.

May 18.—At night preached at Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, and confirmed 4.

In closing this statement of services, it may be proper to notice that, during the past season, the students of the Senior Class at the Seminary, have been accustomed to assemble in my study to engage in exercises connected with Pastoral Theology and Homiletics, apart from the prescribed Seminary course.

## LIST OF POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES.

## POSTULANTS.

J. W. Cain, (colored),  
L. Rust,

H. E. Outherick,  
C. B. Bryan.

## CANDIDATES.

R. A. Payne,  
O. S. Bunting,  
R. A. Goodwin,  
E. W. Wroth,  
F. Stringfellow,  
R. D. Roller,

C. Morris,  
J. McNabb,  
G. C. Suter,  
P. M. Boyden,  
F. D. Lee,  
R. S. Jackson,

---

 Bishop Johns' Report.
 

---

R. S. Barrett,  
 C. C. Randolph,  
 A. Ward,  
 W. S. Jones,  
 J. G. Gravatt,  
 J. R. Mason,  
 J. P. Lawrence,  
 B. J. Turner,  
 F. D. Jaudon,

E. A. Pennick,  
 N. P. Dame,  
 L. W. Saltonstall,  
 J. S. Yokohama,  
 J. R. Winchester,  
 E. J. Hall,  
 T. Spencer,  
 W. W. Walker,  
 J. S. Lloyd.

## CHANGES.

During the past year not one of the Clergy canonically connected with this Diocese has been removed by death. Yet we have sustained a sad bereavement by the departure of that most estimable Bishop who sat with us in our last Council, entering deeply into all our interests, and by his gentle spirit and meekness of wisdom, exemplifying and extending the influence of the gospel in which he gloried. In early youth he had come under its blessed power. The prime and vigor of his life were devoted to the evangelization of Africa, where his memory may well be cherished as one of her noble martyrs. When after thirty years of labor and self-denial, in that climate so fatal to most white men, his constitution became so impaired as to render continued usefulness hopeless, he most reluctantly retired from the field which he had successfully cultivated and returned to his native State, not to rest, but to work on as he could, and live or die as his Lord might determine. Selecting as his last abode on earth a site near his birth-place, he gave utterance to the partiality of his unweaned heart in naming his place Cavalla. Here for a few years the flickering flame of life was in some measure revived, its pure light was seen, and its genial warmth was felt not merely by those among whom he moved, but by the Church he so dearly loved. In this vicinity he labored as a parish minister even beyond his strength, and, as opportunity was offered, he wrote and spoke in behalf of his lamented Africa. At last, when our anxieties had almost

---

 Bishop Johns' Report.
 

---

ceased, it pleased the Master to remove him from us to be with Himself in the house not made with hands eternal in the heavens.

May not the fact which I have stated, that this has been the only death among our clerical brethren during the year past, have been so ordered that we may ponder it with undivided attention, and lose nothing of the salutary influence afforded by his personal piety and his extended and eminently useful ministry?

The provision of a cemetery on the grounds of our Seminary is in contemplation. I trust the design will soon be carried into effect, and that the honored remains of our sainted brother will repose there, and the sight of his sepulchre preserve in freshness the memory of his life and labors, and so, under God's blessing, perpetuate in that beloved institution the missionary spirit which has been its life, its health, and its crowning glory. Amen.

During the past year the following persons have been received into the Diocese by letters dismissory:

The Rev. H. H. Cole from the Diocese of Gloucester and Bristol, England.

Rev. John J. Norwood from the Diocese of North Carolina.

Rev. James G. Armstrong from the Diocese of Missouri.

Rev. Claudius R. Hains from the Diocese of Maryland.

The following persons have been transferred to other Dioceses:

Rev. S. S. Hepbron, C. J. Holt, R. T. Brown, G. S. May, C. H. Page, G. H. Kinsolving, W. L. Braddock, O. A. Glazebrook, and Rev. D. F. Forrest, to the Diocese of Maryland.

Rev. W. D. Hanson to the Diocese of Delaware.

Rev. C. R. Page to the Diocese of Kentucky.

#### OTHER CHANGES.

Rev. W. A. Alrich has resigned St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.

---

 Bishop Johns' Report.
 

---

Rev. F. M. Baker has resigned Grace Church, Richmond.

Rev. P. Brooke accepted, and has since resigned, the rectorship of St. Alban's, Kanawha.

Rev. W. W. Green has resigned Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania.

Rev. W. Jarrett has resigned St. John's, Hampton.

Rev. A. S. Johns has accepted the rectorship of Hungar's Parish, Northampton.

Rev. E. V. Jones has accepted the rectorship of Merchant's Hope and St. John's, Prince George Co.

Rev. W. H. Laird has accepted the rectorship of Leeds Parish, Fauquier.

Rev. R. H. Mason has accepted the rectorship of All Saints, Monroe.

Rev. J. M. Meredith, of Bloomfield Parish, Rappahannock.

Rev. K. Nelson, of Grace Church, Richmond.

Rev. J. C. Wheat has accepted the office of Principal of the Winchester Female Institute.

Rev. J. G. Armstrong has accepted the rectorship of St. Matthew's, Wheeling.

Rev. J. J. Norwood, of Botetourt and Woodville Parishes, Botetourt.

Rev. C. R. Hains, of St. Paul's, Petersburg.

Rev. M. Boyd is officiating in St. Paul's and Lamb's Creek Churches, King George.

Rev. R. Ellerby, in Littleton Parish, Cumberland.

Rev. G. W. Nelson, in Immanuel Church, Pittsylvania.

Rev. Theo. Reed, in Christ Church Parish, Loudoun.

Rev. F. G. Scott, at Gordonsville.

Rev. J. W. Shields, as assistant minister in St. John's, Richmond.

Rev. E. Wall, as assistant minister in St. James', Richmond.

#### DEPOSITIONS.

Under the authority of Can. V, Tit. II, the following persons

---

**Bishop Johns' Report.**

---

have been deposed from the ministry in this Church: Rev. M. T. McCormick, Rev. J. H. McMechen, Rev. J. A. Latané.

**THEOLOGICAL AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**

The report of the trustees of the Seminary and High School, which will be laid before the Council, will afford very gratifying information as to the manner in which they are conducted, the increase of the number of pupils, and the excellent spirit which prevails.

The literary institutions, male and female, in which we are particularly interested, maintain their deserved reputation, and afford educational advantages which reduce to mere pretext the reasons usually assigned for exposing our youth where their religious principles are imperilled, without any compensating advantages—an experiment which, I trust, is happily on the decrease.

The missionary and education societies continue to render good services to the Diocese, which are only limited by the inadequate means placed at their disposal. I earnestly bespeak for them a more liberal patronage. I would not that contributions to the general societies of the Church should be diminished by a dollar, but rather increased; for I am well persuaded that such corporation, in ministering for the benefit of others, will ever be attended by enlarging capability and zeal, in providing for the destitute of our own Diocese.

It may not be deemed inappropriate if I make mention of another of our benevolent associations, which, though but recently formed, has already afforded comfort to many of our Clergy, in anticipation of the destitute condition in which their death would leave their families, and provided for several households, bereaved of their earthly support, "the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness." Our Brotherhood, with which a number of our kind and considerate laity have connected themselves, insures timely and acceptable relief for the widows and orphans of our deceased clergy, without invading the delicate sensibility of the afflicted recipients. As this

---

*Bishop Johns' Report.*

---

Christian association is wider known and understood, it must commend itself to the judgment and sympathy of all our good people.

In my address to the last Council, I directed attention to the efforts which are making here and in England, to arrest the fearful ravages of intemperance, and also of the sad prevalence among many who profess and call themselves Christians, of indulgence in those pomps and vanities renounced in baptism; so, almost effacing the visible distinction between the Church and the world, and giving occasion for scandal, and grievously hindering the progress of pure and undefiled religion.

That these deplorable evils are regarded by you with painful concern, I do not doubt, and I feel assured of your readiness, by your example and prayers, and all other appropriate means, to essay their repression. I need not remind you that the grand means for the correction of these and all other forms of sin is, not heated controversy, which often generates as great evils as it aims to extirpate, or violent legislation, which may shatter and disable the impetuous agent, and fret and injure those whom it is designed to benefit; but the clear, earnest and affectionate preaching of the precious gospel, which we know to be indeed the power of God unto salvation.

Thanks be to God, this Gospel, in its fulness and force, is our's—our's to have and hold for our own soul's health and comfort; and to preach without let or hindrance, as our Lord has ordained, for his glory and the salvation of our fellow-sinners. This Divine provision needs nothing to supplement it. It would only be discredited and impaired by adventitious additions. It was all-sufficient for our sainted fathers and brothers who set to their seal that God is true, and finished their course with joy, and now, as a great cloud of witnesses, compass us about with intense interest. Wherefore let us not become faint or disheartened, but laying aside every weight, and discarding whatever might impede our progress, or impair our strength, "let us run with patience the race which is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the Author and Finisher of our faith."

---

 Bishop Whittle's Report.
 

---

I know no Church upon earth more highly favored—no ministers and people on whom greater responsibilities rest. My heart's desire and prayer for you, my dear brethren, and for myself continually is, that we may have grace so to appreciate and improve our advantages that we may be able to give our account with joy in the day of the Lord, and receive at His hands the crown of life which He has promised to give to those who are faithful unto death.

Even so, Lord Jesus. Amen. Amen.

Bishop WHITTLE then read his annual address, as follows:

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN:

My first visit, after the adjournment of the last Council, was, 1874, May 29, to Grace Church, Charlotte Court-house.

May 30.—Consecrated Grace Church, a handsome and commodious frame building, near News Ferry, Halifax county; and confirmed one. Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, rector of the parish, and Rev. John T. Clark assisted in the services.

May 31.—Preached morning and night in St. John's Church, Halifax Court-house, and confirmed ten.

June 2.—Grub Hill, Amelia, confirmed one.

June 3.—Was prevented by rain from meeting an appointment at Grace, Genito, Powhatan county.

June 4.—Confirmed two in Emmanuel; and the next day two in St. Luke's, Powhatan county.

June 7.—Preached morning and night in Trinity, Chesterfield, and confirmed seven.

June 14.—Confirmed one in St. Philip's (colored), Richmond, presented by Rev. P. Powers.

I was detained at home during the months of June and July by the severe and protracted illness of a member of my family, and recalled a number of appointments. The same cause prevented me from attending the closing exercises at the Seminary and High School, and a meeting of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute in Staunton on July 8th.



---

Bishop Whittle's Report.

---

July 12.—Assisted by Rev. William Norwood, D. D., and Rev. R. A. Gibson, in St. Paul's, Richmond, Rev. Giles B. Cooke of St. Stephen's Petersburg, was admitted to Priest's Orders. Dr. Norwood preached the sermon and presented the candidate.

July 19 and 26.—I officiated in Grace Church, Richmond, which was without a rector.

July 31.—After service by Rev. C. M. Callaway, preached in the Court-house at Hinton, Summers county, West Virginia, and confirmed five.

August 2.—Preached morning and night in St. John's, Charleston, and confirmed eight.

August 5.—Preached in Grace Church, Fauquier, and the next day, in St. Paul's, Haymarket, and confirmed two. Rev. William Hoxton had, only a short time before, become the rector of these Churches.

August 7.—In the morning, preached and confirmed one in Grace Church, The Plains; and in the afternoon preached in Whittle Chapel, in the same Parish.

August 8.—Trinity, Salem, Fauquier, confirmed one.

August 9.—Read the morning prayer, preached, and celebrated the Lord's Supper in Immanuel Church, Fauquier, which has long been without a pastor.

August 10.—Preached in Leeds Mission Church.

August 11.—Services were held in the free Church at Markham, and four confirmed. Leeds Church, which had been destroyed by fire, was rebuilding, and has since been completed.

Aug. 12.—Trinity, Upperville, baptized a child, preached, and confirmed 8.

Aug. 13.—Immanuel, Middleburg, confirmed 8.

Aug. 14.—Confirmed 1 in the Church at Aldie.

Aug. 15.—Christ Church, Loudoun, confirmed 1.

Aug. 16.—Preached in the morning in Catocton Church, and at night in St. James', Leesburg.

Aug. 22.—Preached in Mt. Zion, Hedgesville.

Aug. 23.—In the same Church baptized a child of the rec-

## Bishop Whittle's Report.

tor, and confirmed 4, and at night in Trinity, Martinsburg, confirmed 5.

Aug. 24.—Trinity, Shepherdstown, confirmed 1.

Aug. 25.—Preached in St. Bartholomew's, Leetown.

Aug. 26.—Christ Church, Bunker Hill, preached, and, by request of the rector, baptized a child.

Aug. 27.—Grace, Middleway, confirmed 1.

Aug. 28.—Zion, Charlestown, confirmed 10.

Aug. 29.—Wickliffe, Clarke Co., confirmed 3.

Aug. 30.—Preached morning and night in Grace, Berryville, baptized a child of the rector, and confirmed 13.

Aug. 31.—Christ Church, Millwood, confirmed 3.

Sept. 1.—Preached at White Post.

Sept. 2.—Confirmed 14 in Christ Church, Winchester, and the next morning baptized a child of the rector in the same Church.

Sept. 3.—Preached in the morning in St. Thomas', Middletown, and at night in Calvary Church, Front Royal.

Sept. 4.—In Mt. Jackson, confirmed 6.

Sept. 6.—Preached morning and night in Luray, Page Co.

Sept. 17.—Immanuel Chapel, Henry Co., confirmed 1.

Sept. 18.—Christ Church, Henry C. H., confirmed 3.

Sept. 20.—Preached morning and night at Franklin C. H., where 4 were confirmed.

Sept. 22.—Morning in St. John's, Liberty, confirmed 7, one being colored, and in the afternoon, assisted by Rev. H. Suter, rector of the Parish, consecrated Christ Church, a neat frame building, some six miles distant.

Sept. 23.—St. Thomas', Bedford, confirmed 5.

Sept. 24.—St. Stephen's, 11.

Sept. 25.—Trinity, 5.

Sept. 26.—Trinity, Campbell C. H., confirmed 6, presented by Rev. J. H. Williams, of Lynchburg, who, in the abundance of his labors, preaches regularly at this place.

Sept. 27.—In the morning, in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell co., which was vacant, I read the service, bap-

---

*Bishop Whittle's Report.*

---

tized a child, preached, and confirmed 4; and at night preached and confirmed 2 in Immanuel Church, Madison, a village opposite Lynchburg, in Amherst county. This neat and comfortable brick Church, has been built, and its good congregation gathered, in an almost entirely neglected community, through the indefatigable labors of Rev. Mr. Williams, who, in addition to his faithfully performed duties as rector of Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg, officiates regularly at four other places, two of them outside the city, and one as far as twelve miles distant.

From October 7 to November 2, I was in attendance on the sessions of the General Convention.

November 8.—I visited Spring Creek Episcopal Mission in Prince Edward county. A few English families having settled in this neighborhood, at once took steps towards the erection of a house of worship; and resolving in the meantime not to forsake the assembling of themselves together on the Lord's day, they commenced and have continued lay services in a private house. On the occasion of my visit, there was only the foundation of the Church edifice, which is now nearly finished; but I found a carpenter's shop fitted up for our services, with vestry-room, organ and everything complete. Nine were confirmed, and the Lord's Supper administered to some thirty persons.

November 10.—In Trinity Church, Brunswick, Dr. Edwin B. Jones, presented by Rev. O. A. Glazebrook, was ordained Deacon, and five persons were confirmed.

November 11.—In St. Andrew's, Lawrenceville, preached to the white congregation, and confirmed five; and at night to the colored people, and confirmed two.

November 15.—Preached and administered the Lord's Supper in St. Paul's, King George, of which the Rev. Mellville Boyd had, but a short time before, become the minister.

November 16.—In St. John's, King George Court-house, confirmed five.

---

 Bishop Whittle's Report.
 

---

November 17.—Preached in Emmanuel Church, Port Conway.

Nov. 18.—St. Peter's, Westmoreland, baptized a child, and confirmed four.

The Rectorship of this Church had recently become vacant by the death of the lamented Bishop Payne.

Nov. 19.—In St. James', Westmoreland courthouse, confirmed three.

Nov. 20.—Being unable to procure a conveyance, I failed to meet an appointment at Nomini Church.

Nov. 21.—In Yeocomico, confirmed four.

This venerable old building I was delighted to find repaired and put in nice order since my last visit.

Nov. 22.—Administered the Communion and confirmed three, in St. John's, Warsaw. Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, Deacon, in charge.

Nov. 23.—In Emmanuel Methodist Church, in the same parish, confirmed one.

Nov. 24.—In the Methodist Church, Heathsville, Northumberland county, baptized an adult, preached, and confirmed seven, presented by Rev. Mr. Cole.

Nov. 25.—In White Chapel, Lancaster, baptized a child of the rector, and confirmed two.

Nov. 26.—In Grace Church, in the same county and parish, confirmed four.

Nov. 27.—Christ, Middlesex, confirmed ten.

Nov. 28.—St. Paul's, Essex, confirmed three.

Nov. 29.—Preached in St. David's, King William.

Dec. 1.—Abingdon Church, Gloucester, confirmed one.

Dec. 2.—Confirmed one in Ware Church.

Dec. 3.—Confirmed nine in Trinity, and the next day four in Christ Church, Mathews.

Dec. 6.—In the morning confirmed three in Grace Church, Yorktown, and at night two in Bruton, Williamsburg.

1875, Jan. 27.—By appointment of the presiding bishop, in Christ Church, Baltimore, I assisted in the consecration of Rev.

---

*Bishop Whittle's Report.*

---

T. U. Dudley, jr., D. D., as assistant to the bishop of the Diocese of Kentucky.

March 14.—Confirmed in Grace Church, Petersburg, twenty-three, and in St. John's seven.

March 21.—Preached in the morning in St. Paul's, Petersburg, and Bishop Wingfield, of the missionary district of Northern California, late rector of the Church, by my request confirmed thirty-one; at night I preached and confirmed eleven in St. Stephen's, colored.

March 23.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed thirteen.

March 24.—In the Monumental, confirmed thirteen.

March 26.—Good Friday, confirmed thirteen in Grace Ch., Alexandria.

March 27.—Easter-even, in Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed twenty-eight.

March 28.—Easter-day, in the morning, preached, confirmed eight, and administered the Lord's Supper in St. John's, West End; in the afternoon preached and confirmed six in St. Paul's, Alexandria, and at night preached in Meade Chapel.

March 29.—Preached morning and night in St. George's, Fredericksburg, and confirmed seventeen.

March 31.—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed fourteen.

April 1.—Preached and confirmed six, presented by Rev. J. H. Williams, in the Alms-house, Lynchburg, and at night confirmed twenty-three in Grace Memorial Church, one being from St. Paul's.

April 2.—In the Church of the Ascension, Amherst C. H., confirmed five.

April 4.—In the morning preached, and confirmed three in Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle, and at night in Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed fifteen.

April 5.—Trinity, Staunton, confirmed twenty-six.

April 7.—Preached morning and night in St. John's, Charleston, baptized three children, and confirmed ten. The Rev. C. M. Callaway, I was sorry to find, had resigned the rectorship of this Church.

---

**Bishop Whittle's Report.**

---

April 8.—Preached in the morning in a hall in St. Alban's, Kanawha county, and at night in Trinity Church, Huntington, and confirmed one.

The church building at St. Alban's was so much injured during the war that it has become unsafe, and the people being unable to raise the means to repair, have been compelled to abandon it.

April 10.—Preached in the morning in West Columbia, and in the afternoon in Mason City, Mason county, five being confirmed in the former, and six in the latter place.

April 11.—Baptized a child of the rector in Christ Church, Point Pleasant, and confirmed five, and in the afternoon preached in Bruce Chapel.

April 18.—In the Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, confirmed nine.

April 25.—Preached morning and afternoon in Emmanuel, Volcano, Wood Co., W. Va., where two were confirmed.

April 26.—In St. Paul's, Weston, confirmed two.

April 27.—Christ, Clarksburg, confirmed one.

April 28.—Christ, Fairmont, confirmed three.

April 29.—Trinity, Moundsville, confirmed one.

April 30.—Christ, Wellsburg, confirmed three.

May 1.—St. John's, Brooke Co., confirmed three.

May 2.—In St. Matthew's, Wheeling, confirmed thirty-one, and in St. John's nine.

May 3.—Preached at night in New Martinsville, Wetzel Co.

May 4.—In Sistersville, Tyler Co., confirmed one.

May 5.—In the morning preached and confirmed one in St. John's, Pleasants Co., and at night preached in Williamstown, Wood Co.

May 6.—Preached in Trinity Church, Parkersburg, and baptized a child of the rector, and at night, in the same Church, preached and confirmed eight.

May 7.—Preached at night in Grace Church, Ravenswood.

May 8.—In the Court-house at Ripley, Jackson Co., preached and confirmed five.

---

 Virginia Female Institute.
 

---

May 9.—Preached morning and night in Grace Church, Ravenswood, confirmed eleven, and administered the Lord's Supper.

May 16.—In Emmanuel, Henrico, confirmed five, and at night in St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed seventeen.

The number of visitations during the year has been 118, at all of which I preached once or twice, and frequently three times.

Baptisms,	{	Infants,	14	} Total,	.	.	15
		Adult,	1				
Confirmations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	655
Churches consecrated,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Ordained Deacon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
“ Priest,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle presented the report of the treasurer of the Bruce Fund, which was referred for examination to a committee consisting of Rev. John S. Hansborough and Mr. Philip Powers.

The following resolution was offered by Mr. Luther D. Haymond:

*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute be instructed to report to the next Council the financial *status* of that Institution, showing the character and value of the property pertaining to it; what liabilities, if any there are, yet outstanding against it; to whom the same may be owing; and the resources relied on for the payment thereof; and also the condition of the title to the property and franchises of the Institute; showing whether said Trustees are now vested with all of the original shares of stock, and if not, in whom the same are vested, and what steps are necessary to enable them to acquire such shares, so that the Council may determine whether it will attempt to exercise any control over said Institute.

Rev. Dr. Norton presented the following report from the Standing Committee of the Diocese:

ALEXANDRIA, May, 1875.

The Standing Committee report that since the last Council they have recommended for *Consecration* the following, viz:

---

 Report of Standing Committee.
 

---

Rev. T. U. Dudley, D. D., Assistant Bishop elect of Kentucky.

Rev. John Scarborough, D. D., Bishop elect of New Jersey.

Rev. G. D. Gillespie, D. D., Bishop elect of West Michigan.

Rev. Dr. Jaggard, Bishop elect of Southern Ohio.

And also declining to recommend Rev. Dr. DeKoven Bishop elect of Illinois.

The following Deacons have been recommended for *Priest's Orders*, viz :

Rev. John Ambler,

Rev. Edward Henry Ward,

Rev. Alexander Overby,

Rev. H. Melville Jackson,

Rev. Arthur S. Johns,

Rev. L. R. Mason.

The following have been recommended for *Deacon's Orders*, viz :

T. G. Scott,

Edward Wall,

Charles J. Holt,

Richard Ellerby,

George Herbert Kinsolving,

James W. Shields,

George W. Nelson,

John W. Magill,

Theodore Reed.

The following have been recommended as *candidates* for Holy orders, viz :

George C. Sutton,

P. M. Boyden,

Francis D. Lee,

Robert F. Jackson,

E. A. Penick,

John J. Lloyd,

Nelson P. Dame,

L. W. Saltonstall,

Emile Julian Hall,

Thomas Spencer,

W. W. Walker,

Isaac L. Yokohama,

James Ridout Winchester.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. PACKARD, *President*.

G. H. NORTON, *Secretary*.

Rev. Dr. Norton presented the following report of the trustees of the Theological Seminary:

The trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that since the last annual session of the Council, the institutions under their charge have continued to prosper.



---

 Report of Trustees of Theological Seminary.
 

---

The whole number of students in the Seminary during the year has been fifty-two, viz :

Senior class, . . . . .	9
Middle class, . . . . .	17
Junior class, . . . . .	13
	—
	39
Preparatory, . . . . .	13
	—
Total, . . . . .	52

The reports of the Professors, which are appended, will show the work done in their several departments. It is but justice to them, the trustees should state that, notwithstanding the great loss of their lamented colleague, Rev. Wm. Sparrow, D. D., they have by devotion to their duties sustained the character of the Seminary for sound learning. The success of the students has been marked, and their conduct exemplary. It will gratify many to know that a decided interest in Christian missions prevails among the students.

The trustees still labor under difficulties from the loss of a large part of their income, but the Lord has raised up generous friends, and the hope is entertained, that at no distant day the needed endowment may be complete.

The High School has met all reasonable expectations. The number of pupils has nearly reached the full extent of accommodation for them.

By a rule of the trustees, the rent of the High School is appropriated to the payment of the expenses of such boys of the Diocese as the trustees may select for their merit, especial regard being had to the sons of the clergy. During the current year three boys have enjoyed this advantage, and the increased income of the High School has enabled the trustees to appoint four for the session 1875-'76.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Rev. Dr. Norton presented the report of the Treasurer of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy, and moved its reference to a committee of one clergyman and two laymen.

Motion adopted, and the following committee appointed :

Rev. M. Maury,      Col. H. P. Jones,      Mr. E. A. Hatton.

---

Church Schools.

---

The following resolution was received and referred to the Finance Committee :

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed, on or before the 1st day of July, to pay Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., and Rev. R. T. Davis, Examining Chaplains, each the sum of one hundred dollars.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Norton,

*Resolved*, That the next session of this Council be held in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Minnigerode, all visiting Clergy and Theological Students were invited to seats in the Council.

Mr. Tazewell Taylor offered the following, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Council meet for Divine service in St. Paul's Church at 9 A. M., after which it will reassemble for business, and will continue in session until 2.30 P. M.

Leave of absence was granted to Rev. John T. Clark for the remainder of the session.

Rev. Geo. W. Dame offered the following.

Whereas the thorough instruction of our children in the doctrine of the Bible and of the Church, in connection with their education in science and literature, as taught in our best schools, is the only feasible means of securing intelligent Christians and churchmen to carry on the work of Christ in its purity and integrity in our Diocese ;

And whereas this Church has, from inability or other causes, thus far failed to make any adequate provision for such instruction of the children of the Clergy and of the masses of churchmen in our Diocese, who are, from poverty, unable to send their children to those valuable Church schools now in active operation, and who are thereby compelled to see their children grow up comparatively uneducated ;

And whereas no one duty can be more important to us than making suitable provision for the proper education of those who will have the work of the Church and of society to shape and carry on after we shall have gone to our rest, and no other more suitable provision can be made than having the children of the Church thoroughly educated and trained in the word of God as held by the Church, and in the principles and practices of the Church as held and taught by us ; therefore be it

*Resolved by this Council*, That three clergymen and three laymen be and they are hereby appointed a committee to take the necessary steps to ascertain, and to report to

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

the next Council, the feasibility of establishing in this Diocese not less than four Church schools—two male and two female—wherein the children of the clergy, canonically resident in this Diocese, may, if possible, be educated free of all expense; and the expenses attending the education of the children of other churchmen, resident in the Diocese, shall not, if possible, exceed one hundred dollars per year.

*Resolved, further,* That in the selection of the location of those schools, said committee shall have reference to the establishment of four more of such schools. So that if possible there shall soon be in this Diocese four male and four female schools, wherein the education of children shall be free to those whose parents have spent their strength in the ministerial service of God and His Church, and also shall be within the available means of all other churchmen.

The resolutions were adopted and the following committee appointed:

Rev. Dr. Dame,	Mr. N. H. Massie,
Rev. Dr. Barten,	Mr. Thomas Moore,
Rev. J. B. Newton,	Mr. A. T. Laidley.

The Council then adjourned for Divine service.

---

 12.30 P. M.

The Council reassembled for business.

The Bishop announced the following Standing Committees:

## STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	Dr. Thomas Withers,
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Mr. J. M. Whittle,
Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,	Mr. S. P. Hildreth,
Rev. John F. Woods,	Gen. F. H. Smith,
Rev. O. A. Kinsolving,	Mr. Edmund I. Lee, Jr.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. Walter H. Taylor,
Rev. James Grammer,	Mr. Wm. C. Yeaton,
Rev. Theo. M. Carson,	Mr. John R. Bryan.

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

## WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. Henderson Suter,	Dr. R. C. Ambler,
Rev. Richard T. Davis,	Mr. A. L. Carter,
Rev. Anderson Wade,	Mr. R. J. McCandlish.

## NEW PARISHES.

Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D.,	Mr. R. T. Craighill,
Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D.,	Mr. Jno. H. Claiborne,
Rev. E. H. Ingle,	Mr. J. Churchill Cooke.

## EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.,	Mr. Robert Douthat.
------------------------------	---------------------

## FINANCE.

Mr. N. H. Massie,	Mr. Tazewell Taylor,
Judge H. W. Sheffey,	Gen. J. R. Anderson.

## ELECTIONS.

Rev. John A. Wharton,	Mr. John M. Patton.
-----------------------	---------------------

## ACCOUNTS OF TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. W. C. Meredith, D. D.,	Mr. S. S. Bradford.
-----------------------------	---------------------

## CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. N. H. Massie,	Dr. R. C. Ambler,
Mr. Thomas Moore,	Mr. Wm. H. Clarke,
Gen. F. H. Smith,	Mr. E. A. Hatton,
Mr. A. T. Laidley,	Dr. John R. Purdie,
Mr. John M. Patton,	Dr. D. C. Gordon.

On motion of Rev. H. Suter, the motion to fix the time of service at 9 A. M., was reconsidered.

Dr. Peterkin moved to substitute 10 A. M. for 9 A. M.

Lost.

---

 Standing Committee on the Brotherhood.
 

---

The motion was again put to the Council, and was lost by a vote of orders. Clergy—ayes 24; noes 61. Laity—ayes 27; noes 54.

Col. R. E. Withers presented a petition from members of the Church in Marion, Smyth county, asking the formation of a new parish, and moved its reference to the Committee on New Parishes.

Carried.

Rev. E. W. Hubbard was allowed leave of absence for the remainder of the session of the Council.

Judge H. W. Sheffey offered the following:

The Brotherhood of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, having adopted certain resolutions, and appointed a committee charged with certain duties connected therewith, Hugh W. Sheffey, chairman of said committee, in accordance with said resolutions, submitted for the consideration of the Council the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That, in addition to the standing committees required by the 24th Rule of Order, to be appointed by the President at each session of the Council, there shall be appointed a Committee on the Brotherhood.

2. *Resolved*, That the Committee on the Brotherhood shall report at each session of the Council the condition of the Brotherhood, the number of its members, and the work accomplished by it during the preceding year, with such recommendations for the increase of its usefulness as the said Committee may deem proper.

3. *Resolved*, That the lay delegates now in attendance upon the Council, be respectfully requested to procure the appointment of efficient agents of the Brotherhood in their respective parishes or congregations; and, with a view to the increase of its membership that each lay delegate on some suitable occasion and after proper notice, cause the objects of the Brotherhood to be fully explained to his congregation, and thereupon cause to be enrolled the names of such persons as may be willing to become members, and report the same to the Secretary of the Brotherhood, and also the name of the agent chosen for his parish or congregation.

At a meeting of the Brotherhood of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, held in the city of Richmond on Wednesday, the 19th of May, 1875, the following resolutions were adopted:

---

 Standing Committee on the Brotherhood.
 

---

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed, charged with the following duty:

1st. To request the Council to appoint each year a committee to report to that body the work of the Brotherhood, with such recommendations as they think will increase its usefulness.

2d. To offer before that body a resolution recommending each lay delegate, on his return home, to see that an efficient agent is appointed in his Parish, and on some suitable Sunday, after the services, the subject having been fully explained to the congregation, there and then enrolling such members as may be obtained.

Pending the consideration of the subject, the Council adjourned to Friday, at 9 A. M.

---

FRIDAY, May 21, 1875.

The Council met, and was called to order by the Bishop, after prayer by the Rev. B. E. Habersham.

Minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

Leave of absence was granted to Rev. Anderson Wade and Rev. Geo. T. Wilmer, D. D., for the remainder of the session of the Council.

The following clergy, who were absent yesterday, reported and took their seats to-day:

Rev. J. M. Meredith,

Rev. E. B. McGuire.

The Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates reported the following additional names as duly elected and entitled to seats:

Moncure, Geo. V., Overwharton Parish, Stafford.

Fitzhugh, R. C., (alternate,) Overwharton Parish, Stafford.

Riddick, Nathanael, St. Paul's Church, Nansemond.

Chinn, Joseph W., N. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co.

Whitfield, John F., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan.

---

*Virginia Female Institute.—New Parish.*


---

Archer, Richard F., Manikin Church, Powhatan.  
 Carrington, Col. H. C., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte.  
 Gantt, Col. Henry, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle.  
 Turner, Richard H., Hanover Parish, King George.  
 Randolph, B. M., Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier,

Upon motion of Mr. Tazewell Taylor, the following gentlemen were nominated to the Board of Visitors of the Virginia Female Institute, from which to make an election to fill a vacancy in the Board occasioned by the death of Dr. Francis T. Stribling:

James H. Skinner, Thos. C. Elder, A. F. Kinney.

The resolutions of Judge Sheffey concerning the Brotherhood were called up for consideration.

The resolutions, after sundry amendments proposed and accepted by their author, were unanimously adopted.

Rev. Dr. Norwood, from the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following, which was approved by the Council:

*Resolved*, That a new Parish, to be known as Christ Church Parish, be constituted, embracing within its boundaries the territory now composing the county of Smythe.

The following communication was reported to the Council, and ordered to be entered upon the Journal:

*To the Secretary of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of Article 9 of the Constitution of the Church, I would hereby officially make known, through you, to the Diocesan Council of Virginia, the following proposed changes in the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, recommended by the General Convention of 1874, and to be finally acted upon by the General Convention of 1877, to wit:

I. It was, by concurrent action of the two houses of the General Convention of 1874,

---

Changes in Constitution—Bible Society of Virginia.

---

*Resolved*, That it be recommended and proposed that the following alteration be made in Article 5 of the Constitution, to wit: Insert at the end of the Article the words:

“The General Convention may, upon the application of the Bishop and Convention of an organized Diocese, setting forth that the territory of the Diocese is too large for due episcopal supervision by the Bishop of such Diocese, set off a portion of such Diocesan territory, which shall thereupon be placed within, or constitute, a Missionary Jurisdiction, as the House of Bishops may determine.”

### II. It was further

*Resolved*, That the following be proposed and made known to the several Dioceses as an amendment to Article 8 of the Constitution, to be added at the end of the Article as it now stands, to wit, the words:

“*Provided*, That the General Convention may by Canon arrange and set forth a shortened form of Morning and Evening Prayer, to be compiled wholly from the Book of Common Prayer.”

### III. It was further

*Resolved*, That the following be proposed as an amendment, by way of addition, to the 8th Article of the Constitution, to wit:

“*Provided, however*, That the General Convention shall have power, from time to time, to amend the Lectionary; but no act for this purpose shall be valid which is not voted for by a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to seats in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies.”

*Resolved, second*, That the Secretary of the House of Deputies cause the foregoing proposed amendment to the Constitution to be made known to the several Dioceses, according to the Constitution and Canons of the Church.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto this day affixed my name.

WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY,

*Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention  
of the Protestant Episcopal Church.*

*Geneva, N. Y., January 1, 1875.*

The Rev. Dr. Woodbridge offered the following:

Whereas, it appears that the Virginia Bible Society is successfully prosecuting its work in searching out and supplying the destitute families in our Commonwealth with the Holy Scriptures: Therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That this Council commend the Bible cause to the sympathy and cordial coöperation of all the parishes in the Diocese of Virginia.

2. *Resolved*, That it be earnestly recommended to all, in their several parishes, to



---

**Clerical Support.**

---

take up an annual collection to aid the Bible Society of Virginia in the prosecution of its work.

Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., offered the following amendment:

*Resolved*, That this Council recommend to the Board of Managers of the Virginia Bible Society an economical administration of its financial affairs.

Pending the consideration of the subject, the Council took recess for divine service.

---

After service, the Council reassembled for business, and resumed the consideration of the resolutions offered by Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, in relation to the Bible Society.

The first was adopted. The second resolution was laid upon the table, as was also the resolution offered by the Rev. Dr. Sprigg.

Mr. N. H. Massie presented the following from the Committee on Clerical Support:

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF LAYMEN ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.**

The committee to whom were referred the reports of the parish treasurers upon the subject of the support of the clergy, instruct me to report that they have carefully examined these reports and tabulated the results, and find the following state of facts:

One hundred and eight parishes have sent in reports, of which eleven are found to be delinquent in the payment of the salary promised. Your Committee have found themselves, in their efforts to ascertain the actual condition of the Diocese, embarrassed by the same difficulty which has often before been mentioned, to wit: the negligence on the part of so many parish treasurers in the matter of sending in their reports. After all the efforts of the secretary of this body, and the published appeals, there must be now well nigh one-fourth of the occupied parishes from whom no response whatever has been obtained. Surely there ought to be no difficulty in getting this information even

---

Relief of Disabled Clergymen.

---

for the Journal of the present session, if only the lay delegates now present would undertake to have the matter attended to at once. Your Committee can think of nothing better than to recommend, as on former occasions, that the secretary be requested, at the earliest day practicable, to publish in the *Southern Churchman* a list of all the occupied parishes thus failing to report, notifying them that if they will at once send their reports, the list will be corrected and they will not be published in the Journal as being in default. In like manner your Committee furnish as part of this report a tabular list of all those parishes who are delinquent, giving the name of the Church, parish, county, sum promised, amount paid, and amount of delinquency, with the recommendation, however, that, as heretofore, the secretary publish in the *Southern Churchman* a list giving only the names of those Churches and parishes, with the assurance that if they will at once furnish to him the evidence that the deficiency has been made up, they will not be included in the ugly list published in the Journal, which will contain all the particulars.

On the subject of rectories, your Committee are gratified to report a marked progress in the past two years. Of the 108 parishes heard from, 43 report comfortable rectories, in some cases with 50, 60, 100, and in one case, nearly 200 acres attached, and six others report steps in progress to procure rectories with more or less of hope for the accomplishment of the purpose. Several parishes report the payment to their rectors of amounts larger than those promised.

All which is respectfully submitted.

N. H. MASSIE.

The report was received and adopted.

Mr. N. H. Massie moved that when the Council adjourn, it adjourn to meet at 5 P. M.

Lost.

Rev. Mr. Maury, from the Committee on the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen, presented the following:

The committee appointed to examine the account of the Treasurer of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen, and also to consider

---

 Relief of Widows and Orphans.
 

---

the note of Mr. John L. Bacon, resigning his position as Treasurer of that fund, would respectfully report, that they have examined the account and find the same to be correct. They would also nominate Mr. John H. Claiborne, of this city, to fill a vacancy now existing, making the committee to consist of—

John L. Bacon,	R. C. Ambler,
John Stewart,	B. J. Barbour,
John H. Claiborne.	

All of which is respectfully submitted by the committee.

M. MAURY,  
HILARY JONES,  
E. A. HATTON.

The report was received, and Mr. John H. Claiborne elected to fill vacancy.

Rev. C. J. Gibson presented the following report of the Board of Managers of the Fund for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen :

The Board of Managers of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese of Virginia, present their annual report.

The Fund now consists of railroad and corporation bonds to the amount of \$21,568.18—no increase upon the fund of last year, because the Board thought it best, in the present state of suffering and scarcity of money, to distribute the whole amount of their last year's income. The income for this year, according to the Treasurer's report herewith submitted, will be a little larger than usual—\$1,444.19—out of which for the same reason, the Board have determined to appropriate \$1,400 to the relief of *eight* families, giving each of them \$175. Much more would gladly have been given them by the Board, if the Parishes of the Diocese had more generously rendered their aid. Only *eleven* Parishes, however, out of our 150, have given us anything at all, and their united contributions have supplied to our income \$142.50! We hope for better things next year.

The Board are sorry, also, to be obliged to report to the Council the

---

 Relief of Widows and Orphans.
 

---

resignation of their most efficient and highly valued Treasurer, John L. Bacon, Esq., who for the last twenty-five years has been the guardian and skillful manager of this important Fund. With great reluctance, the Board have felt themselves compelled to accept his resignation. They have elected in his stead P. H. Mayo, Esq., of this city, who has kindly consented to act as the Treasurer of the Board.

According to a regulation under which the property of the Fund is held by the Board, the Treasurer is obliged to be also one of the trustees of the Fund. The Board would therefore ask, that in the election of the three Clerical members of the Board of Managers, which occurs at this meeting, the Council would also authorize the name of Mr. Mayo to be substituted for that of Col. Thomas H. Ellis, one of the present Trustees of the Fund, who has removed his residence from the State.

In view of the past valuable services of our late Treasurer, so cheerfully rendered to the Diocese, the Board would also ask the adoption by the Council of the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Council are hereby most cordially tendered to John L. Bacon, Esq., for his long continued care and most faithful and judicious management of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of this Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON,  
*Secretary of the Board.*

The report was adopted and the resolutions concurred in.

The following gentlemen were elected Clerical Managers of the Fund for widows and orphans of deceased clergyman :

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,                      Rev. James Grammer,  
Rev T. G. Dashiell.

Rev. H. Suter, chairman of the committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, presented the following:

The committee appointed to examine the accounts of the treasurer of

---

*Diocesan Missionary Society.*

---

the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen would report that they have performed the duty assigned them. They find the accounts to be correct, and to be sustained by proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

H. SUTER  
*Chairman.*

The Rev. Dr. Minnigerode presented the annual report of the Diocesan Missionary Society, as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA TO THE COUNCIL CONVENED AT RICHMOND, MAY 1875.

The IV. Article of the Constitution of this Society, requiring its Executive Committee "to make an annual statement of their proceedings to the Convention," or Council, they respectfully report, that the unexpended balance in the hands of the treasurer May 1st, 1874, was \$1,083.98. The receipts for the year ending May 1st, 1875, were \$4,405.31, and the disbursements during the same period were \$4,729.25, leaving in the hands of the treasurer, May 1, 1875, \$760.04.

The number of missionaries aided by this Society during the year ending May 1, 1875, was twenty-nine, who have been laboring in twenty-eight counties and towns of the Diocese.

About the 1st of August last, the Committee created the office of General Agent of this Society, it being designed that the person filling the office should make it "his special business, by personal appeals to our various congregations, and by the adoption of such other plans as in his judgment might seem best, to excite an increased interest in our home work, to secure contributions and to promote generally the welfare of the Society." The Rev. F. M. Baker was appointed to fill the position. The agent, acting under the general instructions of the Committee, has done what seemed to be best, under the circumstances, to accomplish these ends.

The Committee cannot close their report without expressing their regrets that, notwithstanding their increased efforts, the contributions have not been larger. During three fourths of their fiscal year, the receipts were so small that they did not feel justified in making any new appropriations, and it was not until the last quarter of the year that they ven-

---

 Bruce Fund.
 

---

tured to make a few long-delayed appropriations, and then not without apprehensions that the receipts would not be sufficient to justify the step. They are glad to say that in this their fears proved to be unnecessary. But with regard to the smallness of the contributions, during the past year, as compared with the work to be done, the Committee would beg leave to say that while, no doubt, it is to be attributed in a considerable degree to the financial condition of the country, yet facts show that in some parts of the Diocese the interest evinced in this work is not in proportion to its merits and its claims, and they would respectfully call the attention of ministers and laymen to it. If the Church is to be extended through the Diocese it can only be done by sending ministers of the Church to the destitute points; and there is no other *regular* agency to meet the temporal wants of these ministers and enable them to remain at their posts, but this Society. The Executive Committee are often almost in despair to know how to furnish the necessaries of life to these brethren, who, relying upon the good faith of the Diocese, are laboring to extend the Church, and who ask and expect nothing more for their labors than a bare subsistence.

By order of the Committee,

F. M. BAKER.

The Rev. Dr. Minnigerode offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Council approve of the appointment of a General Agent of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and authorize the committee to continue in office, and that their agent have a seat and vote in the Council.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. John S. Hansborough presented the following report:

Rev. John S. Hansborough, from the committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of "the Bruce Fund," reported that they found the said accounts to be in all respects correct, and to be sustained by proper vouchers.

The receipts for the year, from interest and sale of	
bonds, amount to	\$2,291 97
Aid extended to eleven churches,	1,460 00

---

 Diocesan Missionary Society.
 

---

The committee suggest that the report of the Treasurer be printed in the Journal.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN S. HANSBOROUGH, *Chairman.*

Report received, and suggestion concurred in.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. W. C. Meredith, D. D., presented the following:

Your committee report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer, and find the same to be correct, and accompanied with proper vouchers.

W. C. MEREDITH,  
S. S. BRADFORD.

Rev. E. H. Ingle offered an amendment to Canon IX, which was referred to a committee, consisting of Rev. E. H. Ingle, Rev. Dr. Morrison, Judge Sheffey, and Mr. John Stewart, to report to-morrow.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., in behalf of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, presented the following proposed Constitution for the Society, and the Council proceeded to consider the articles *seriatim*.

1. This Society shall be called the Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.
2. This Society shall consist of all persons who contribute to its funds.
3. The object of this Society shall be to procure and assist missionaries within the bounds of the Diocese.
4. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be, *ex officio*, the President, and the other officers shall be a Vice-president, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Executive Committee, consisting of the officers already mentioned in this article, and of such other clerical and lay members as the Council may appoint at its annual meeting, any five of whom shall constitute a quorum, provided both orders are represented.
5. The duty of the Executive Committee shall be, to employ missionaries, to appoint their stations, to give them such instructions as may be

---

Speeches Limited to Five Minutes.

---

deemed necessary, to provide for the payment of their salaries, to take all such measures as may promote the objects of the society, and to present an annual statement of their proceedings to the Council.

6. The Executive Committee may, when they deem it expedient, employ a portion of the funds of the society, not exceeding one-tenth part thereof, in supplying its missionaries and mission stations with prayer books and tracts, and shall in their report to the Council specify what books and tracts have been so distributed.

7. This Constitution may be altered by a vote of the majority of the Council present when the alteration is proposed.

Article 1 was adopted.

The Rev. R. H. Mason offered the following as a substitute for Article 2:

This Society shall consist of the clergy and lay delegates entitled to seats in the Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia, and they shall constitute the Society until their successors are appointed.

Pending the discussion of this amendment, the Council adjourned to Saturday at 9 o'clock A. M.

---

SATURDAY, 9 A. M.

Council met, and, after prayer by Rev. A. W. Weddell, was called to order by the Bishop.

Minutes of yesterday read and approved.

Mr. R. W. Noland moved that speakers upon all subjects be limited to five minutes, and that no one be allowed to speak upon any subject more than once, except by consent of a majority of the Council.

Adopted.



---

 Report of Finance Committee.
 

---

Mr. N. H. Massie presented the following report from the Finance Committee:

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Committee to whom were referred the accounts of the Treasurer of the Council, beg leave to report that they have examined his accounts and find them accurately and neatly kept, and that the expenditures were all proper and sustained by satisfactory vouchers; and there remained on hand on the 1st May, 1875, a balance of \$233.39. This simple statement will scarcely give a correct idea of the satisfactory condition of the financial status of your body. Your Committee will, therefore, state further, that the report of the Treasurer shows that during the past year, in addition to the payment of all the regular expenses, he has also paid all the expenses attending the session of the General Convention, and has, moreover, paid off and discharged in full all the balance of the debt that was due upon the Episcopal Residence, and the apparently small balance remaining on hand at the close of the fiscal year, \$233.39, represents a surplus where a year ago the Treasurer had anticipated a large deficit.

Up to the present time the receipts of the Treasurer have been about \$9,000, and this sum will undoubtedly be considerably increased. Your Committee recommend the same regular appropriations for the coming year which were paid during the year just closed, with the addition of \$100 to the salary of the Secretary, and the recommendation that this be paid quarterly like all the other salaries. They also recommend an appropriation of \$30 for the Assistant Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

N. H. MASSIE.

The report was received and its resolutions adopted.

Rev. James Grammer, from the Committee on Parochial Reports, presented the following:

Reports received, 140.	1875.	1874.
Baptists—Adults, white.....	282	240
Infants, white.....	1,023	786
Adults, colored.....	11	13
Infants, colored.....	32	75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	1,348	1,114
Increase.....	234	<hr/>

## Parochial Reports.

Confirmations—White.....	880	789
Colored.....	17	26
Total.....	897	815
Increase.....	82	
Communicants—Added.....	1,311	1,313
Removed.....	725	730
Withdrawn.....	71	41
Suspended.....	32	16
Died.....	203	180
Present number.....	11,585	
Marriages—White.....	334	338
Colored.....	124	120
Total.....	458	458
Funerals—White.....	793	719
Colored.....	30	26
Total.....	823	745
Increase.....	78	
Sunday Schools—Teachers, white.....	1,408	1,226
Teachers, colored.....	73	64
Scholars, white.....	8,848	7,561
Scholars, colored.....	573	608
Total.....	10,902	9,459
Increase.....	1,443	
Parochial Schools.....	8	
Teachers.....	38	23
Scholars.....	517	772
Total.....	555	795
Decrease.....	240	
Sunday School contributions.....	\$2,931 56	
General contributions.....	125,255 51	\$98,311 97
Total contributions.....	\$128,187 07	
Increase.....	\$29,875 10	

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES GRAMMER, *for Chairman.*

---

 Episcopal Fund.
 

---

Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, presented the following statement:

The Committee on the Episcopal Fund have examined the report of the Treasurer, and present to the Council the following statement as to the condition of that fund:

During the last year the Treasurer has purchased three shares of Alexandria corporation stock, first mortgage 7 per cent. bonds, payable July 1st, 1875, and valued at \$70 per share, leaving in his hands a balance of \$149.70. The amount of available funds in his hands now is,

Alexandria corporation coupon bonds.....	\$1,600 00
State of Virginia coupon bonds.....	4,400 00
20 shares Old Dominion Bank stock.....	2,000 00
Total.....	\$8,000 00

Besides this there are also Virginia and West Virginia stocks to the amount of \$2,314.54, whose par value is about 40 cents. The market value of these "available securities" is very far from being at par. Had they been sold and judiciously re-invested at some former period, the Fund would now be in a far better condition; but in the present depressed condition we should hesitate to advise a sale.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. WOODBRIDGE,  
ROBT. DOUTHAT.

Rev. E. H. Ingle, from the committee upon the proposed amendment to Canon IX., presented the following:

The committee appointed to consider the proposed amendment to Canon IX., would recommend that section third of said Canon be amended so as to read as follows:

In case there be in a Parish congregations not exceeding four in number, apart from each other, but not constituting independent cures, a separate election may be held for each congregation, at its usual place of worship, or if there be none, at such other place as shall be designated in the manner hereinafter prescribed. The qualified electors of such congregation shall, in the manner prescribed by this Canon, elect three persons, who shall be Vestrymen of the Parish: provided, however, that in case such separate elections be held, a less or greater num-

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

ber than three persons may be elected by the electors of any such congregation with the consent of the Vestry of the parish first had and obtained: and provided further, that in no event shall the aggregate number of such Vestrymen exceed twelve.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD H. INGLE,  
 J. H. MORRISON,  
 H. W. SHEFFEY,  
 JOHN STEWART.

Adopted.

The Council then proceeded to the election of the Standing Committees.

The members of the Committee elected last year were nominated for reelection.

There being no other nominations, upon motion of Mr. R. W. Noland, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for the nominees; whereupon they were declared elected.

Upon motion of Mr. Tazewell Taylor, the following Standing Committees were elected to serve until the next Council:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,
Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. T. G. Dashiell,
Rev. Geo. Woodbridge, D. D.,	Rev. W. L. Hyland,
Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D.,	Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,
Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.,	Mr. William F. Gray,
Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D.,	Mr. David N. Walker,
Rev. F. M. Baker,	Mr. A. T. Laidley,

Mr. J. L. Williams, *Treasurer.*

COLORED CONGREGATIONS.

Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. T. G. Dashiell,
Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,	Rev. A. W. Weddell,

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,  
 Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,  
 Rev. John T. Clark,

Mr. E. S. Pegram,  
 Mr. John Page,  
 Mr. David N. Walker.

## ON CHURCH SCHOOLS.

Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D.,  
 Rev. Geo. W. Dame,  
 Rev. T. G. Dashiell,

Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,  
 Mr. James W. Green,  
 Mr. N. H. Massie,

Mr. John L. Williams.

Mr. Tazewell Taylor offered the following:

*Resolved*, That Article X. of the Constitution of this Diocese, be amended so as to read as follows:

“Before the adjournment of each Annual Council, a Standing Committee, consisting of ten members—five Clerical and five of the Lay Order—who shall be Communicants of the Church in the Diocese, shall be chosen by a ballot of the Clergy and Laity.”

Which was approved, and ordered to be transmitted to the Vestries of the Parishes.

The Council resumed the consideration of the Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Upon motion of Rev. Dr. Minnigerode, the whole subject was laid upon the table, to be considered at the next Council.

The Rev. R. H. Mason offered the following:

*Resolved*, That in the opinion of this Council it is advisable that at each Council of this Diocese one sitting of the body be devoted to the consideration of Diocesan Missions and to the hearing of the reports of individual missionaries.

Adopted.

Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D., from the Committee on New Parishes, presented a petition from members of the parish of St. Thomas, residing in Gordonsville and its vicinity, asking for authority to establish a separate congregation.

---

**State of the Church.**

---

**Report received and petition granted.**

Rev. Dr. Hanckel, from the Committee on the state of the Church, presented the following report :

Inadequate as are all external tests of Church growth, your committee have enough in the documents submitted to their consideration to call for heartfelt gratitude to our Divine Head. The number of those who during the past year have confessed Christ in confirmation (1,089) constitute no inconsiderable accession to our Household of Faith. The number of Churches (7) consecrated to the worship of Almighty God is, when we consider the prevailing financial depression, a healthy indication of progress. The number of postulants and candidates for holy orders (33) is in excess of any previous experience, the number of communicants (although not yet fully reported), is nearly as large (11,385) as was reported last year; while the amount of contributions (\$127,888) exceeds that of the year preceding by \$22,000. In the matter of clerical support, and in the provision of rectories, there has been a marked improvement.

In the very important department of Diocesan Missions alone is your committee pained to note a less encouraging result. All who give to the subject a moment's reflection must concede that the amount (\$4,500) contributed to this branch of missionary enterprise is wholly inadequate to the wants of our widely-extended diocese. When it is considered, further, that out of the one hundred and fifty parishes which compose our diocese, about 100 contribute at all, and that the rest contribute nothing to this object, a condition is disclosed of supineness, indifference, or dissatisfaction greatly to be deplored, and which imperatively calls for correction. No effort should be spared to discover, and if possible remove, the cause. Your committee are persuaded that this lamentable lack of interest in diocesan work is traceable in part, at least, if not in large measure, to lack of information among both clergy and people.

Were the number of missionaries employed and their respective fields of labor extensively made known; were each missionary required to give annually a detailed account of his labors, his privations, of the extent and the needs of his own and adjacent fields; were these accounts judiciously digested by a committee of the Board, such portions only being retained as would prove of present interest to the Church at large, prefaced and followed by remarks calculated to throw further light

---

State of the Church.

---

upon the subject; were a missionary map of the diocese prepared, indicating what parts, and how much, of our beloved diocese remains unsupplied with the ministrations of our Church, and the whole embodied in a report, of which a large edition was published and circulated throughout the diocese, it would form an invaluable and most effective appeal to both the clergy and the congregations of the Church. Both by clergy and people the complaint is loud and constant of the lack of just such data.

But be the cause what it may of the existing deficiency, your committee cannot too emphatically declare their conviction that, instead of the paltry sum of \$4,500, \$10,000 or \$12,500 at the very least should be put at the disposal of our Diocesan Board.

In such conviction we are confirmed by the reflection that upon one large and highly important sphere of missionary enterprise, our Church in Virginia can be scarcely said to have entered—we mean the colored population of the State. Fully and painfully apprised as we are of the difficulties to be surmounted, the prejudices to be overcome, and the discouragements to be encountered, our duty in the premises is unchanged. At our very doors are this numerous class of almost heathen, for whom Christ died. To them as to every creature we are commanded to preach the everlasting gospel. We are debtors both to the wise and unwise, and at the peril of *our own*, their salvation must be sought, and that debt paid. In one case, at least—that of Rev. Mr. Cooke, of Petersburg—such effort in behalf of our own colored population has been attended with success sufficient to stimulate our Church to similar attempts to reach and benefit this class. Expansion in this and every other feasible direction is, we feel, imperatively required if we would develop and invigorate the missionary zeal of our Church. We must lengthen our cords, as we hope to secure the blessing of Him who sent us to strengthen our stakes.

For the support of this, as of all the other benevolent enterprises of our Church in the diocese—the Education Society, the Brotherhood, the Disabled Clergy fund—a very moderate degree of self-denial on the part of our members would suffice; and until our benefactions cost us something we fail of that standard of liberality which is inculcated and was exemplified by Him who for our sakes became poor that we through His poverty might be rich.

To be effective in its beneficial influence upon ourselves or others such

---

State of the Church.

---

charity should not be fitful and irregular, but habitual and systematic—at regular periods, and always in proportion to the means wherewith God hath prospered us. Thus only can we grow up ourselves unto God-likeness and become the children of our Father in heaven, who causeth His sun daily to rise on the evil and on the good.

But it is not only to the want of self-denial and to consequent want of liberality that we are constrained to revert. Our beloved Bishop in his address pointedly called attention to practical excesses on the part of some—first in intemperance. The apostolic caution, “be not drunk with wine”; the solemn warning that drunkards have no portion in the kingdom of heaven, but are without, “in the lake which burneth with fire,” ought to be, and in the vast majority of instances are, sufficient to class this with sins not once to be named among us as “becoming saints.” Still, your committee are forced to the conclusion that social usages—some of long standing, others of novel introduction, peril the safety, and weaken, if they do not destroy, the influence for good to edification of many professing Christians. They cannot, therefore, but express their conviction, in the very strongest terms, that the offering of intoxicating draughts as a rite of hospitality is more honored in the breach than in the observance, and the frequenting of club and bar-rooms (or even an occasional visit to the same) is inconsistent with a Christian profession, and fraught with incalculable evil to the persons themselves, to the rising generation, and to society at large.

In the matter of non-conformity to the sinful amusements and practices of the world, our Bishop deplored laxity on the part of some of our members. Your committee, while unable to lay down any rules for the guidance of clergy and laity more explicit than are already found in Holy Scripture and the canon of the diocese, cannot but accept and enforce his paternal admonition. The cure for this, as for other evils, must come from a deepened tone of personal piety; and just in proportion, and in proportion only, as we become transformed in the spirit of our minds will a healthy and an abiding non-conformity be apparent in the life.

In one respect your committee feel that they would be derelict in duty and ungrateful to God did they not felicitate the Church in Virginia upon the marvelous unanimity in sentiment and harmony in spirit with which He who maketh men to be of one mind in one house hath heretofore blessed us. In no age of the Church (not the apostolic age



---

*Resolutions, &c.*

---

itself), in no part of Christendom, in no Church of whatever name, among so large a body of clergy and laity, scattered over so wide an area, has there ever been so near an approximation to oneness of mind and of heart—a unanimity all the more remarkable when so much distraction and division prevails around us and in so many of our sister dioceses.

Your committee conclude with the earnest prayer that He who, as at this time, did teach the hearts of His faithful people by sending to them the light of his Holy Spirit would give us a right judgment in all things, and especially in this: to prize, to cherish, and by all that in us lies, to perpetuate this blessed boon of being all of one heart and of one soul, striving together for the faith of the gospel.

On motion of Dr. Newton the Secretary was instructed to have 2,000 copies of this report printed for distribution in the Diocese.

Carried.

The Council then took recess for divine service.

---

The Council reassembled after service.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Council be returned to the citizens of Richmond for the generous hospitality and thoughtful kindness which have been extended towards its members during their sojourn in the city.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Body be also returned to the Rector and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, for the considerate arrangements made for the accommodation of the members, and for the prompt and efficient transaction of its business.

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Council be tendered to the Railroad and Steamboat Companies, who have granted to the members of the Council the courtesy of free passes to their homes.

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be requested to pay fifteen dollars to the Sexton of this Church for his services to the Council.

---

Adjournment.

---

It was ordered that 1,500 copies of the Journal be printed for distribution amongst the Parishes of the Diocese.

*Resolved,* That the next Council meet for its first service at 10 o'clock, A. M.

The Council then united in singing the *Gloria in Excelsis*. Prayer was offered, and the benediction pronounced by the Bishop, after which it was announced that the Council had adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary,*  
W. W. GREENE, *Assistant Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

---

TREASURERS' AND PAROCHIAL REPORTS

FOR 1875.

PETITIONS, &c., &c.



## Contributions to Education Society.

*Contributions to the Education Society from June 1 1874, to May 8th 1875.*

From Bishop Whittle—		
Miss R. Wells, Sistersville, West Virginia.....	\$ 5 00	
Grubb Hill Church, Amelia .....	10 01	
Emmanuel, Powhatan.....	5 20	
St. Luke's, Powhatan.....	6 61	
Trinity, Chesterfield.....	6 70	
St. John's, Halifax Court-house. ....	20 34	
L. K. Kinsolving.....	2 00	
		55 86
From Rev. J. H. Morrison, D. D. ....		2 00
A Friend, Hungar's Parish.....		4 00
Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	4 54	
St. Thomas', Middletown.....	3 00	
		7 54
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....		10 00
Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	16 37	
Trinity Church, Whittle Parish.....	7 93	
		24 30
Truro Parish Fairfax Co.....		10 00
From Bishop Whittle—		
A member of Grace Church, Albemarle.....	2 00	
Immanuel Church, Fauquier.....	5 73	
Leeds Church, Fauquier.....	20 06	
Upperville, Fauquier .....	11 00	
Middleburg, Loudoun. ....	8 21	
Aldie, Loudoun.....	8 59	
Christ Church, Loudoun.....	8 75	
St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	10 00	
		74 34
From Grace Church, Petersburg.....		10 00
From Grace Church, Berryville.....		50 00
From Christ Church, Winchester.....		38 39
From St. Thomas, Middletown.....	10 00	
From Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	7 00	
		17 00
From Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.....		10 00
From a friend in Jefferson.....		10 00
From Rev. H. Suter, collected in his Church during Bishop Whittle's visit. ....		15 71
From Bishop Whittle—		
Hedgesville .....	6 64	
Martinsburg.....	16 13	

## Contributions to Education Society.

Churches of Rev. J. Grammer.....	6 00	
Charlestown, (collection,).....	77 52	
Charlestown, (scholarship,).....	130 00	
Wickliffe.....	20 00 <sup>o</sup>	
Millwood .....	66 45	
Whitepost .....	8 26	
Luray .....	4 50	
E. J. Garnett, Hanover .....	1 00	
		336 50
On account of Rev. H. A. Wise's scholarship, Christ Church, Baltimore .....		100 00
From Bishop Whittle—		
Henry Court-house.....	15 11	
Franklin Court-house.. ..	17 75	
Thomas, Bedford.....	8 15	
Stevens, Bedford.....	3 75	
Trinity, Bedford. ....	12 00	
Campbell Court-house.....	9 00	
		70 76
From Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish per Rev. Wm. Huxton,		7 60
From Miss "S. T.," Christ Church, Norfolk.....		2 00
From a member of Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....		10 00
From W. F. Pettit, scholarship, Ky., ..		150 00
From Bishop Whittle—		
St. Paul's, King George.....	15 00	
St. John's, King George.....	14 68	
Emmanuel, King George.....	8 90	
St. James', Westmoreland.....	7 42	
Yeocomico, Westmoreland.....	6 70	
St. John's, Richmond.....	20 00	
White Chapel, Lancaster .....	6 30	
Grace, Lancaster... ..	12 75	
Christ, Middlesex.....	14 25	
St. Paul's, Essex.....	11 74	
St. David's, King William.....	4 01	
Abingdon, Gloucester... ..	6 56	
Ware, Gloucester.. ..	6 75	
Trinity, Matthews.....	5 75	
Christ, Matthews.....	8 60	
Grace, Yorktown.....	2 00	
Benton, Williamsburg.....	6 87	
		158 28
From Wm. G. Cazenove.....		100 00
From Mrs. Hugh M. Nelson.....		100 00
From George P. Taylor.....		5 00

## Contributions to Education Society.

From Rev. James Saul, Philadelphia, for F. D. J.....		150 00
From Gen. Anderson, .....		20 00
From Mrs. A. M. Bolton, Charlottesville.....		5 00
From Christ Church, West River.....		25 00
From R. R. Carter, of Shirley.....		20 00
From a member St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, per Bishop Whittle .....		10 00
From Hill Carter, of Shirley. ....		25 00
From Christ Church, Loudoun.....		6 05
From "H. C. H." .....		25 00
From St. James' Church, Leesburg .....		40 00
From St. James' Church, Boynton.....		1 85
From St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	10 44	
From Grace Church, C. county.....	5 46	
		<hr/> 15 90
From Christ Church, Charlottesville.....		60 00
From Rev. M. L. Chevers, Old Point.....	5 32	
From St. Thomas' Church, Middletown.....	2 91	
		<hr/> 8 23
From Grace Church, Petersburg....		20 14
From St. Paul's Church, Petersburg .....		50 00
From St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		36 50
From Christ Church, Alexandria.....		25 62
From Monumental Church, Richmond.....		38 00
From Mrs. Mrs. Delia N. Saunders.....		100 00
From S. G. Wyman, Baltimore.....		100 00
From Grace Church, Alexandria.....		24 86
From Mrs. H. S. Roberts, Nelson Co.....		5 00
From St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....		40 75
From a member of All Saints', Frederick, Md.....		50 00
From Church in Warrenton.....		10 30
From Bishop Whittle—		
Amherst Courthouse.....	7 00	
Huntington.....	5 00	
Point Pleasant.....	10 35	
		<hr/> 22 35
From a member of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		10 00
From St. Paul's Church, Weston.....		8 06
From Miss Sally Moore, Monumental Church, Richmond.....		10 00
From Interest on Maynard Legacy.....		231 87
From St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling.....		58 00
From Rev. G. W. Dame, per Bishop Johns.....		30 00
From Leighton Parish.....	13 00	
From Rivanna Parish.....	1 00	
		<hr/> 14 00

---

 Treasurer's Account.
 

---

From "A Friend,".....	25 00
From Bishop Whittle—	
Volcano.....	16 00
Clarksburg .....	7 60
Fairmont .....	8 00
Moundsville.....	5 65
Wellsburg.....	15 00
St. John's, Brooke Co.....	10 00
Parkersburg .....	30 00
Mrs. Thistle, Tyler Co.....	5 00
Miss R. Wells, Tyler Co.....	5 00
F. M. W.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	112 25
Total,.....	<u>\$2,814 01</u>

Twenty-three young men have been assisted the present session of the Theological Seminary.

---

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the*

*P. E. Church of the Diocese of Virginia.*

*In account with J. L. BACON, Treasurer.*

---

 1874.

Received from—

June 3—	Rev. J. Grammer, through Rev. Mr. Dashiell.....	10 00
	St. Stephen's Church, Bedford, through Rev. Mr. Peterkin.....	5 00
July 6—	Hanover Parish, King George, through Rev. Mr. McGuire.....	6 05
	St. Paul's Church, King George, through same....	4 06
30—	Grace Church, Albemarle, through Rev. Mr. Boyden.....	29 94
Aug. 11—	Emmanuel Church, Powhatan, through Rev. Mr. D. Barr.....	5 00
Dec. 26—	Grace Church, Richmond, through Rev. Mr. K. Nelson.....	20 00
28—	Crace Church, Alexandria, through Rev. Mr. Sprigg.....	13 66
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth, through Rev. Mr. Powell.....	12 00
	Christ Church, Charlottesville, through Rev. Mr. Hanckel.....	50 00
	Mrs. Bolton.....	5 00
	St. John's Church, Richmond, through Rev. Dr. Wall.....	28 74
	Ascension Church, Amherst, through Rev. Mr. McBryde.....	3 00
29—	Seminary Chapel, through Rev. G. S. Gibbs,.....	10 00
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, through Rev. J. Entwisle .....	219 35
	St. John's Church, Liberty, through Rev. H. Suter. ....	7 10
	St. Paul's Church, Roanoke, through Rev. E. H. Engle.....	11 00
	St. Luke's Church, Halifax, through Rev. J. T. Clark.....	2 38



## Treasurer's Account.

	Monumental Church, Richmond, through Rev. G. Woodbridge,	12	50
	Christ Church, Point Pleasant, through Rev. T. H. Lacy.....	4	30
31—	Christ Church, Alexandria, through Rev. C. F. Lee, Jr.....	46	25
	Kingston Parish, Matthews county, through Rev. P. Wroth, Jr.,	5	00
	Trinity Church, Shepherdstown, through Rev. C. W. Andrews,	10	00
	Monumental Church, Richmond (additional), through Rev. G.		
	Woodbridge, D. D .....	2	50
	Middleburg, Loudoun county, through Rev. Mr. Maury.....	7	40
	Churches under charge of Rev. J. Grammer.....	5	00
1875.			
Jan'y	1—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, through Mr. F. Johnston,	52	78
	Grace Church, Whittle Parish, through J. H. Cochran.....	25	50
	St. John's Church, Wytheville, through Rev. D. Forrest.....	10	00
2—	Boonsboro, Bedford, through Rev. G. A. Gibson .....	5	75
	Calvary Church, Front Royal, through Rev. C. E. Ambler.....	8	83
	Wickliff Parish, through Rev. J. W. Lea, Jr.....	6	07
	St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, through Rev. G. B. Cooke...	5	00
4—	Grace Church, Lexington, through Mr. C. M. Figgatt.....	52	25
	Grubb Hill Church, Amelia, through Rev. Mr. Berkeley.....	10	00
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan, through Rev. D. Barr.....	3	84
	Emmanuel Church, Powhatan, through same. ....	3	20
6—	Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania, through Mr. Nelson.....	6	00
8—	Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg, through Mr. Craighill....	5	67
	Christ Church, Smithfield, through Rev. F. A. Meade.....	10	61
9—	Trinity Church, Portsmouth, through Rev. Mr. Tidball.....	42	00
10—	A friend in New York late of Norfolk.....	25	00
11—	St. Paul's Church, Westover, through Mr. J. L. Williams.....	3	77
12—	St. James' Church, Warrenton, through Rev. J. S. Lindsay.....	10	00
	Centurion Church, Old Point, through Rev. M. L. Chevers.....	5	00
	St. John's Church, Fluvanna, through Rev. J. H. Morrison, D. D.	6	49
	Fork Union Church, Fluvanna, through same.....	5	00
	St. James' Church, Cumberland, through same.....	17	51
	South Farnham Parish, through Rev. J. B. Newton.....	14	62
	Grace Church, Berryville, through Rev. T. F. Martin.....	19	64
	Trinity Church, Staunton, through Rev. W. Q. Hullihen.....	50	00
16—	St. Thomas' Church, Orange, through Rev. J. S. Hansborough,	21	00
	Immanuel Church, Hanover, through Rev. B. E. Habersham..	8	35
	Ware Church, Gloucester, through Rev. C. Mann.....	10	00
19—	St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland, through Miss Martha Payne,	3	10
	Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, through same.....	2	60
20—	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, through Rev. T. M. Carson.....	47	62
	St. Martin's Church, Hanover, through Col. Nelson.....	7	00
	Vauter's Church, Essex, through Mr. J. L. Williams.....	2	65
	Christ Church, Millwood, through Rev. J. R. Jones.....	27	00
22—	Merchants' Hope Church, through Rev. E. V. Jones.....	10	00

## Treasurer's Account.

	Emmanuel Church, Powhatan, through Rev. D. Barr.....	1 50
	25—Olivet Chapel, Fairfax, through Rev. C. Walker, D. D.....	5 00
	St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, through Rev. J. B. Craighill.....	10 70
	St. John's Church, Chuckatuck, through same.....	1 50
	Rev. W. W. Greene, through same.....	1 00
	28—Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Halifax.....	15 00
	Christ Church, Blacksburg, through Rev. H. M. Jackson.....	4 80
Feb'y	4—Rev. T. E. Locke, through Mr. Stokes.....	4 85
	St. John's Church, Warsaw, through Rev. Mr. Tucker.....	8 10
	6—Martin's Parish, Brandon, through Rev. Mr. Hubbard.....	8 25
	Zion Church, Charlestown, through Rev. W. H. Meade.....	58 00
	13—St. James' Church, Leesburg, through Mr. H. O. Claggett.....	40 66
	15—St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling, through Rev. F. M. Baker...	51 75
	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, through Rev. G. Woodbridge..	6 93
	17—E. J. Garnet, through Mr. Waring.....	1 00
	19—Mrs. L. and daughter, Lancaster county.....	2 25
March	4—A friend in Kentucky.....	2 00
	5—Bloomfield Parish, through Rev. Mr. Meredith.....	5 50
	20—Two ladies in New York, saved in part by one, and earned by the other by her pen.....	25 00
	23—"G." of Norfolk.....	2 00
	24—St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, through Rev. Mr. Wingfield.....	50 00
April	1—Christ Church, Norfolk, through Rev. O. S. Barten.....	56 82
	2—Abingdon Church, Gloucester, through Mr. Selden.....	5 00
	Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, through Rev. W. Hoxton....	3 45
	5—Christ Church, Lancaster co., through Mr. J. L. Williams.....	10 00
	Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish, through Rev. A. S. Johns,	15 53
	Christ Church, Hungar's Parish, through same.....	14 48
	Bruton Church, Williamsburg, through Rev. Mr. Peterkin.....	2 75
		<u>1,492 89</u>
	By 12 months' interest on \$4,550 Richmond city bonds,	273 00
	“ “ \$500 Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bonos .....	19 96
	By 18 “ “ \$3,000 Central R. R. bonds..	277 37
		<u>570 33</u>
		<u>2,063 22</u>
1874-		
May	19—To balance due Treasurer per acc't.....	112 18
	To cash contributed to the support of Messrs. Slaughter, Mann, Goodwin, Smith and Meade, \$250 each, 1,250 00	
		<u>1,362 18</u>
	Balance.....	<u>\$ 701 04</u>

Treasurer's Account.

Assets of the Society May 19, 1875.

Richmond city bonds (\$4,550).....	\$4,550 00
Virginia Central 6 per cent. Railroad bonds.....	3,000 00
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bonds.....	500 00
Cash.....	701 04
	<u>\$8,751 04</u>

J. L. BACON, Treasurer.

Richmond, May 19, 1875.

The Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia, in account with J. L. BACON, Treasurer.

1874.

May 18—By balance on hand per last account.....	\$1,297 33
Received from—	
27—Rev. J. Grammer, from churches under his charge.....	5 00
June 15—Wickliffe Church, through Mr. P. H. Powers.....	17 11
July 30—Grace Church, Petersburg, through Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D....	15 00
Aug. 24—Leeds Parish, Fauquier, through Rev. K. Nelson.....	14 31
Dec. 11—Zion Church, Charlestown, through Rev. W. H. Meade.....	36 00
25—St. John's Church, Charlestown, through Rev. C. M. Callaway,	12 80

1875.

Jan. 8—Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg, through Mr. Craighill....	5 68
25—St. John's Church, Cross Creek, through Rev. Mr. Cowpland... Christ Church, Bath county, through Rev. Mr. Dashiell.....	5 00
Ida Meade, Greensboro, Alabama.....	2 00
Feb. 6—Church in Lexington, through Mr. Figgatt.....	20 00
April 2—Mrs. Watts, of Alabama, through Rev. Mr. Baker.....	2 00
15—St. John's Church, Wytheville, through Rev. D. F. Forrest.....	2 60

1,439 83

By 12 mos. interest on \$9,080 Richmond city bonds,	544 80
By 12 mos. interest on \$3,000 Richmond and Danville Railroad bonds.....	180 00
By 12 mos. interest on \$1,000 James River and Kanawha bonds.....	60 00
By 12 mos. interest on \$4,000 Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bonds.....	239 52
By 18 mos. interest on \$3,000 Central Railroad bds.,	277 37

1,301 69

2,741 52

---

 Treasurer's Account.
 

---

To cash paid appropriation to Mrs. Friend.....	162 50	
Mrs. F. H. McGuire..	162 50	
Mrs. J. P. McGuire...	162 50	
Mrs. E. C. McGuire...	162 50	
Mrs. Andrew Fisher..	162 50	
Mrs. W. H. Pendleton,	162 50	
Mrs. R. A. Castleman	162 50	
the children of Rev.		
John Cole.....	162 50	
Mrs. M. C. S. Lee....	60 00	
		<u>1,300 00</u>
Balance.....		<u>\$1,441 52</u>
<i>Assets of the Society on the 19th of May, 1875, viz:</i>		
Amount of cash on hand.....		\$1,441 52
James River and Kanawha bonds.....		1,046 66
Richmond and Danville Railroad bonds.....		3,000 00
Richmond city bonds.....		9,080 00
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad bonds.....		3,000 00
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad bonds.....		4,000 00
Total.....		21,568 18
Same time last year.....		21,633 66
Decrease .....		<u>\$65 81</u>

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 19, 1875.

---

 THE BRUCE FUND *in account with J. L. BACON, Treasurer.*


---

1875.	By 12 months' interest on Richmond City bonds. ....	48 00
	By 12 " " Virginia & Tenn. Railroad bonds....	507 20
	By 12 " " Richmond & Danville Railroad bds.,	60 00
	By 18 " " Va. & Tenn. Railroad bonds, regis-	
	tered.....	147 59
	By 18 " " Virginia Central Railroad bonds.....	647 18
	January 1874, coupons \$210.00 of Virginia & Tennessee	
	Railroad which were paid to J. H. Gilmore for	
	Church at Marion.....	210 00
	By proceeds of \$800 Richmond City bonds, sold by order of	
	Trustees, to meet demands for repairing and build-	
	ing churches.....	672 00
		<u>\$2,291 97</u>

---

 Treasurer's Account.
 

---

## DEBITS.

1875.		
May 19—	To Balance due the Treasurer at this date.....	\$117 87
June 19—	To Contributed to Church at Marion, rem'd to J. H. Gilmore in coupons of Va. & Tenn. Railroad...	210 00
Aug. 4—	To Contributed to complete new church opposite Lynchburg.....	200 00
	Contributed to building new church in Union Monroe .....	200 00
	To Contributed to church as Farnham, Essex.....	200 00
1875.		
Jan. 14—	To Rem'd R. A. Gibson for Oakley church, Appomattox. ....	100 00
15—	To Rem'd Rev. J. M. Gill, for church at Manassas	75 00
	To Rem'd Rev. M. McPryde for St. Luke's church, Amherst .....	150 00
	To Rem'd Rev. J. W. Lea, Jr., to complete church at Ripon .....	100 00
22—	To Rem'd Rev. E. V. Jones, to repair church at City Point.....	50 00
	To Rem'd Rev. J. R. Jones for Meade Memorial church at Millwood. ....	100 00
Feb. 5—	To T. E. Locke, to complete new church at Scottsville.....	75 00
		<hr/>
		1,577 87
	Balance .....	<u>\$ 714 10</u>

*Assets of the Fund as on 19th May, 1875.*

Cash on hand as above.....	714 10
Virginia Central Railroad bonds.....	8,300 00
Virginia & Tennessee Railroad bonds.....	9,332 30
Richmond & Danville Railroad bonds.....	1,000 00
Coupons past due but not available, say \$156, Virginia Central Railroad, and \$44 Virginia & Tennessee Railroad.....	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$19,546 40

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.**Richmond, May 19th, 1875.*

## Treasurer's Account.

## THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

*In account with J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.*

1874.		Cr.	
May	19—By balance per account rendered.....		\$1,083 98
	25—By receipts at Council—		
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....		41 45
	Grace     "     Petersburg.....		23 69
	St. Thomas "     Orange Court-house.....		19 50
	Christ     "     Henry Co.....		9 90
	Trinity     "     Franklin Co.....		9 00
	Three churches under charge of Rev. C. Y. Steptoe.....		30 00
	Rev. James Grammer.....		10 00
	Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....		20 63
	28—By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....		11 00
	By St. Paul's     "     " .....		7 00
	By Julia and Willie's Missionary Box.....		20 00
	By Grace Church, Caroline county.....		7 21
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....		5 39
	By collection at Council ....		54 34
	By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....		25 00
June	3—By collection at Council.....		175 00
	By Salem Parish, Roanoke county.....		7 80
	By Sunday School of Christ Church, Norfolk.....		32 00
	By Rev. J. A. Greaves, Albemarle county .....		10 65
	16—By a friend, Hungar's Parish.....		5 00
July	2—By Grubb Hill, Amelia county.....		15 00
	6—By Hanover Parish, King George county.....		6 88
	By St. Paul's Parish, King George county.....		3 96
	7—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond ....		100 00
	8—By Christ     "     Alexandria .....		10 00
	13—By Grace     "     " .....		8 22
	14—By Kingston Parish, Matthews county .....		11 00
	15—By Church of Holy Centurion, Old Point.....		10 00
	25—By Goodson, Va. ....		5 75
	By Blacksburg.....		11 83
	By Wytheville.....		7 00
	By Salem Parish, Roanoke county.....		32 20
	By Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish.....		10 00
	By Rev. E. Boyden, Albemarle county .....		21 65
	By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....		5 00
	By Rev. C. Goodwin.....		2 00
	31—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....		9 00
	By Grace     "     Caroline county.....		7 12

## Treasurer's Account.

Aug. 6—	By Immanuel “ Hanover “ .....	10 50
	By St. Paul's “ “ “ .....	4 00
	By Emmanuel “ Powhatan “ .....	5 05
13—	By Truro Parish.....	10 00
18—	By St. John's Church, Liberty.....	13 42
26—	By two mite chests, Norfolk.....	12 00
Sept. 4—	By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	4 50
	By Goochland county, Rev. D. Barr.....	2 57
10—	By Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	5 00
	By Scottsville.....	2 27
	By Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish.....	7 73
22—	By Grubb Hill, Amelia county.....	15 00
23—	By Rev. H. Suter, Liberty.....	6 25
24—	By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	4 21
	By St. Paul's “ Goochland.....	1 32
28—	By “ “ Richmond .....	100 00
29—	By Christ “ Alexandria.....	62 80
Oct'r 2—	By collections through Rev. F. M. Baker, Secretary—	
	Friends in Richmond city.....	112 00
9—	St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	50 00
	St. George's “ Fredericksburg .....	56 44
	Epiphany “ Danville.....	31 50
	St. John's “ Halifax county.....	30 22
	Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	11 01
		291 17
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	36 00
	Grace “ Petersburg .....	12 00
	St. Paul's “ Lynchburg.....	75 74
	Trinity “ Hanover.....	11 18
	St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling.....	66 65
11—	Fork Church, Hanover county.....	15 20
13—	Churches at Brandon and Cabin Point, each \$5.....	10 00
	A friend at Brandon.....	50 00
	Grace Church, Berryville.....	13 84
	St. James' Church, Warrenton .....	21 29
	Church at Ashland.....	7 20
	Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	60 70
	St. Mark's “ Richmond.....	9 95
	Mrs. C. E. Yeatman, Norfolk.....	2 00
	A layman of Christ Church, Norfolk.....	25 00
	R. W. Craighill, Lynchburg.....	10 00
		426 75
	By Kingston Parish .....	10 00
	By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	13 82
	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	50 00

## Treasurer's Account.

	By St. Timothy's Church, Mecklenburg.....	10 00
	By Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	8 70
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	11 62
	By Miss Betty Harris, Nottoway.....	50
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6 65
	By St. Thomas Church, Middletown.....	4 38
	By St. Paul's " Haymarket.....	6 21
	By Tazewell Taylor, Norfolk.....	40 00
	By Rev. C. W. Andrews.....	12 50
	By Meade and Johns Parishes.....	20 84
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25 00
	By Miss Ida Meade.....	1 00
Dec'r	5—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	14 77
	By St. James' Church, Accomac.....	14 00
	By Christ " Northampton.....	14 00
	By Hungar's Parish, Northampton.....	12 03
	By Brandon Church, Prince George county.....	11 13
	9—By St. James' " Richmond.....	100 00
	By Grace " Caroline county.....	14 52
	11—By Warm Springs.....	10 00
	12—By Christ Church, Martinsville.....	18 00
	16—By Zion " Fairfax county.....	18 00
	21—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	65 00
	26—By St. John's " Charlestown, West Va.....	11 20
	29—By Christ " Norfolk.....	57 60
	30—By St. Paul's " Hanover county.....	8 59
	By collections by Rev. F. M. Baker, Secretary:	
	Ladies of St. George's Church Aid Society, Freder-	
	icksburg.....	10 00
	T. R. Baker, Richmond.....	5 00
	Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	3 67
	Mrs. W. H. Macfarland.....	5 00
	A friend, Lexington.....	10 00
	Rev. Mr. Meade, Smithfield.....	4 00
	Zion Church, Charlestown, West Va.....	37 00
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	75 00
	St. John's " Wytheville.....	10 00
	Mrs. A. M. Bolton.....	10 00
	The Plains, Fauquier.....	6 56
	Christ Church, Clarksburg, West Va.....	3 30
		<hr/>
		179 53
1875.		
Jan'y	5—By Grubb Hill, Amelia county.....	15 00
	By Kingston Parish.....	6 50
	7—By Little Nat's mite box.....	8 00



Treasurer's Account.

	By Grace Church, Lexington.....	30 00	
	By Sunday School of same.....	25 00	
	By collections by Rev F. M. Baker, Secretary—		
	Christ Church, Norfolk.....	60 00	
	St. John's, Church, Liberty.....	21 50	
	Hill Carter, Esq., of Shirley.....	25 00	
	Rev. A. Ware, Charles City county.....	5 00	
	Westover Church.....	14 82	
	J. M. Baker, Esq.,.....	13 00	
	Grace Church, Petersburg.....	20 00	
17—	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	40 00	
	Grace Church, Alexandria.....	11 37	
	Trinity Church, Parkersburg.....	23 00	
	B. C. Berkeley, Morgantown, West Va.....	5 00	
			<u>238 69</u>
	By Mite Box Capt. Jno. T. Gibbs' family, Lexington.....	3 55	
	By St. John's Church, Richmond, special.....	21 00	
20—	By Vawter's Church, Essex county.....	8 20	
22—	By Immanuel Church, Hanover.....	10 00	
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	5 00	
27—	By Nelson Parish.....	2 25	
28—	By Rev. O. A. Kinsolving.....	10 00	
Feb. 1—	By Bishop Whittle.....	50 00	
	2—By Monumental Church, Richmond, additional.....	3 00	
	3—By Bishop Johns.....	15 00	
	By Rev. James Grammer.....	10 00	
15—	By Grace Church, Caroline county.....	5 00	
23—	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	30 00	
	By Rev. D. Barr, Goochland.....	2 10	
	By collections by Rev. F. M. Baker—		
	Christ Church, Clarksburg.....	1 00	
	Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....	21 75	
	Messrs. Meade & Baker, Richmond.....	10 00	
	Thos. J. Godwin.....	5 00	
			<u>37 75</u>
	Miss Julia Goss, Gordonsville.....	1 50	
	Mite Chest, No. 7,311, Lexington.....	4 00	
	St. John's Church, Liberty.....	6 10	
	A little girl, through Mrs. D. R. Shelton, of Louisa...	2 00	
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	11 00	
			<u>24 60</u>
Mar. 19—	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	33 04	
	By a member of Christ Church, Alexandria.....	5 00	
	By Rev. M. L. Cheevers, Old Point Comfort.....	5 00	
	By Rev. James Saul, Philadelphia.....	100 00	
	By Rev. R. H. Mason.....	3 00	

## Treasurer's Account.

31—By collections by Rev. F. M. Baker—		
	A friend in Kentucky.....	2 00
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria .....	184 00
	St. George's Ch. Aid Society, Fredericksburg.....	10 00
	St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	2 50
	Wickliffe Church, Rippon.....	20 00
	St. John's Church, Liberty.....	5 29
	Christ and St. Paul's churches, Culpeper.....	17 35
	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	8 63
	Three communicants, Franklin county.....	1 20
	Mrs. Mathew Maury.....	2 00
	St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	26 37
		279 34
April	1—By a friend, Rivanna Parish, \$4; S. School same, \$2.54....	6 54
	By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	90 00
	2—By a member of St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling, Easter offering.....	10 00
	By Haymarket Parish.....	1 00
	By Emmanuel Parish.....	4 71
	By same, a child's mite box.....	3 00
	5—By a lady, Martin's Parish, Brandon.....	5 00
	By Christ Church, St. Ann's Parish.....	7 80
	By Howardsville.....	2 81
	By Grubb Hill.....	15 00
April	6—By Easter offerings, St. John's Church, Charlestown, W. Va....	27 42
	By Sunday School of same.....	14 66
	By Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	7 15
	7—By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	100 00
	9—By Hebron Church, Goochland.....	4 50
	By Taylorsville .....	2 75
	10—By Rev. L. J. Sothoron .....	2 00
	By Church of Holy Centurion, Old Point.....	25 50
	17—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	38 87
	20—By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	18 48
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	51 00
	22—By Immanuel Church, Kempsville.....	5 05
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	100 00
	23—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	14 02
	24—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	31 43
	27—By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	2 00
	By Kingston Parish, Matthew's county.....	21 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	9 10
	30—By Easter offering St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	14 00
	By collections by Rev. F. M. Baker, Secretary—	
	St. Paul's Church, Weston.....	12 89

## Treasurer's Account.

	Mrs. Herbermont, Penn., through Rev. D. F. Sprigg	10 00	
	St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	50 00	
	St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, Albemarle.....	5 00	
	Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	3 60	
	Grace Church, Alexandria .....	25 00	
	J. P. Lawrence, through Theo. Sem. Alexandria...	6 45	
	St. Stephen's Church, Bedford.....	5 00	
	Meade Memorial Church, Manchester .....	4 16	
May	8—By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	12 00	
			134 10
	10—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		33 39
	12—By Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county .....		5 70
	By Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.....		16 01
	13—By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....		40 00
			<u>\$5,489 29</u>

1874.

Dr.

June	1—To cost of collecting check on Culpeper.....		25
	2—To Rev. D. M. Wharton.....		50 00
	R. T. Brown.....		50 00
15—	R. H. Jones.....		50 00
	A. L. Johns.....		100 00
25—	Geo. S. May.....		50 00
	To Am't paid for check book.....		1 50
	To Am't paid for Postal and Revenue stamps.....		3 50
	To Exchange on checks.....		50
27—	To Rev. J. H. Hundley.....		37 50
29—	Alex. Overbey.....		50 00
30—	John Ambler.....		37 50
July	1—To Woodhouse & Parham, bill for Mission P. Books.....		30 75
	2—To Rev. P. F. Berkeley.....		50 00
	3—D. C. T. Davis.....		50 00
	H. S. Kepler.....		50 00
	H. Stringfellow.....		75 00
	A. B. Tizzard.....		25 00
	R. H. Mason.....		37 50
7—	T. G. Dashiell.....		87 50
	E. J. Hall.....		50 00
	W. Hoxton.....		50 00
8—	L. J. Sothoron.....		50 00
11—	G. B. Cooke.....		100 00
14—	P. Wroth.....		50 00
23—	W. L. Braddock.....		50 00
	J. R. Mason.....		37 50
31—	H. L. Derby.....		50 00

## Treasurer's Account.

	Alex. Overby.....	50 00
	J. J. Sams.....	75 00
	Dallas Tucker.....	50 00
Aug't 5—	R. H. Jones.....	50 00
6—	B. E. Habersham.....	12 50
11—	John W. Lea.....	100 00
Sept'r 9—	T. G. Dashiell.....	87 50
17—	J. H. Hundley.....	37 50
22—	R. H. Mason.....	37 50
Oct'r 1—	P. F. Berkeley.....	50 00
	H. S. Kepler.....	50 00
2—	H. Stringfellow.....	75 00
	John Ambler.....	37 50
3—	L. J. Sothoron.....	50 00
	George S. May.....	50 00
4—	William Hoxton.....	50 00
5—	P. Wroth.....	50 00
9—	Woodhouse & Parham's bill for Miss. P. Bks.....	16 25
	H. L. Derby.....	50 00
10—	D. C. T. Davis.....	50 00
19—	S. D. Tompkins.....	50 00
23—	F. M. Baker, Secretary and General Agent.....	100 00
	Exchange on check on Berryville.....	27
31—	G. B. Cooke.....	50 00
Nov'r 2—	J. J. Sams.....	75 00
3—	Dallas Tucker.....	50 00
9—	John B. Newton.....	50 00
27—	A. B. Tizzard.....	25 00
28—	Alexander Overby.....	30 14
Dec'r 7—	" ".....	17 73
8—	William Hoxton.....	50 00
	L. R. Mason.....	37 50
	Per. Wroth.....	50 00
	B. E. Habersham.....	12 50
	Woodhouse & Parham's bill for Miss. P. Bks.....	27 96
1875.		
Jan'y 4—	To Rev. S. D. Tompkins.....	50 00
5—	P. F. Berkeley.....	50 00
11—	J. Hervey Hundley.....	75 00
12—	A. A. McDonough.....	100 00
13—	Pendleton Brooke.....	37 50
14—	D. C. T. Davis.....	37 50
	H. S. Kepler.....	37 50
16—	H. Wall, for Lamb's Creek Church.....	21 00
18—	H. Stringfellow.....	50 00

---

 Treasurer's Account.
 

---

22—	R. H. Jones .....	25 00
	H. L. Derby.....	35 40
	Do. ....	14 60
25—	R. H. Jones.....	25 00
27—	G. B. Cooke.....	50 00
28—	B. E. Habersham. ....	12 50
29—	J. M. Meredith.....	25 00
	L. R. Mason.....	37 50
Feb'y	Dallas Tucker.....	50 00
4—	J. J. Sams .....	75 00
13—	F. M. Baker, Secretary and General Agent.....	100 00
23—	A. B. Tizzard.....	25 00
Mch. 25—	Alexander Overby .....	32 00
31—	R. H. Mason.....	75 00
	J. H. Hundley.....	37 50
April 1—	R. H. Jones.....	25 00
	H. S. Kepler.....	37 50
2—	To Woodhouse & Parham's bill for sundries. ....	7 50
	To Rev. William Hoxton.....	50 00
5—	H. L. Derby.....	50 00
	S. D. Tompkins.....	50 00
	P. F. Berkeley.....	50 00
	John W. Lea.....	50 00
9—	D. C. T. Davis.....	37 50
	H. Stringfellow.....	50 00
10—	L. J. Sothoron.....	50 00
20—	P. Brooke .....	37 50
30—	J. M. Meredith. ....	25 00
May 3—	J. J. Sams.....	75 00
5—	G. B. Cooke.....	50 00
	To expenses of Rev. F. M. Baker, travelling, &c.....	52 40
	To Rev. R. H. Jones.....	25 00
	Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	760 04
		<u>\$5,489 29</u>

E. &amp; O. E.

J. L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

Richmond, May 17, 1875.

## Treasurer's Account.

## THE CONTINGENT FUND of the Diocese of Virginia,

1874.		
May	24	To cash paid Sexton Christ Church, Charlottesville at Council .....
		\$15 00
		To exchange in transfer of collections.....
		2 50
	27	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary's salary for the past year .....
		300 00
June	4	To Rev. W. L. Hyland, for expenses in Revising list of Parishes.....
		15 00
	9	To postage stamps.....
		50
		To Clemmitt & Jones, printing .....
		9 75
		To Treasurer's expenses to and at Council at Charlottesville .....
		22 15
	20	To Clemmitt & Jones, to pay postage &c. on Journal..
		75 00
		To Clemmitt & Jones on acc't printing Journal.....
		400 00
	23	To Clemmitt & Jones, balance on Journal.....
		163 00
	22	To Rev. C. Minnigerode, expenses as examining chaplain .....
		12 50
	25	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses as examining chaplain .....
		12 80
July	1	To Bishop Whittle, travelling expenses.....
		100 00
	3	To Clemmitt & Jones, printing.....
		3 00
	7	To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, for postage and other contingences.....
		35 00
	10	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel; expenses as examining chaplain .....
		6 00
	20	To Bishop Johns, salary \$875; travelling expenses \$50
		925 00
	22	To Bishop Whittle, salary \$875; travelling expenses \$50 .....
		925 00
Sept.	30	To Bishop Whittle for expenses.....
		100 00
Oct.	14	To Bishop Whittle on acc't salary.....
		200 00
	30	To Judge Sheffey's draft for am't of our quota due to General Convention.....
		423 00
Nov.	4	To Rev. G. H. Norton's expenses to General Convention .....
		37 00
		To Rev. C. Minnigerode expenses to General Convention .....
		56 60
		To Bishop Whittle, balance quarter's salary, \$675; for expenses \$100.....
		775 00
		To N. H. Massie, Esq., expenses to General Convention .....
		151 86
		Amount carried forward,.....
		\$4,765 66

---

 Treasurer's Account.
 

---

*In account with H. E. C. BASKERVILL, Treasurer.*


---

1874.	
May 1—	By balance cash on hand ..... \$696 86
	By receipts acknowledged in the Journal of 1874..... 9,809 75
	By receipts since publication of the Journal, viz:
June 15—	Gloucester, Abingdon..... 2 00
16—	Westmoreland, St. Peter's ..... 2 00
29—	King George, St. Paul's..... 5 00
	“ “ Hanover..... 1 00
July 11—	Albemarle, Buck Mountain..... 8 00
15—	Nelson Parish..... 1 00
	Fairfax Courthouse and Centreville..... 12 00
21—	Gloucester, Abingdon..... 2 00
Aug't 4—	Prince William county churches..... 22 00
Sept'r 1—	Gloucester, Abingdon..... 2 00
23—	Powhatan, Genito, Grace..... 2 00
	Amelia, Raleigh, Grubb Hill..... 5 50
Oct'r 23—	Powhatan, Emmanuel..... 5 00
1875.	
May 1—	Interest on deposits in bank for current year.. .... 294 27

---

 10,870 38
 

---

Amount carried forward..... \$10,870 38

## Treasurer's Account.

	Amount brought forward.....	\$4,765 66
	To Rev. C. W. Andrews, expenses to General Convention.....	44 82
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to General Convention.....	45 00
	To Bishop Johns' salary \$875; expenses 75 cts.....	875 75
	To Tazewell Taylor, Esq., expenses to General Convention.....	78 00
Nov. 18—	To Balance paid on loan on Episcopal Residence as follows:	
	To Mr. N. H. Massie.....	40 00
	To Mr. Tazewell Taylor.....	40 00
	To Mr. George Newton.....	40 00
	To Est. J. B. Ficklen.....	40 00
	To Mr. W. G. Cazenove.....	40 00
	To Mr. J. W. Miller.....	40 00
	To Mr. D. N. Walker.....	40 00
	To Mr. B. J. Johnson.....	40 00
	To Mr. H. W. Sheffey.....	40 00
Nov. 18—	To Mr. H. E. C. Baskerville.....	40 00
	To Check book.....	3 00
26—	To Judge R. Parker, expenses to General Convention.....	113 75
Dec. 4—	To Judge H. W. Sheffey “ “ “.....	132 50
6—	To Rev. C. Minnigerode, examining chaplain.....	100 00
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel “ “.....	100 00
	To Rev. R. T. Davis “ “.....	100 00
1875.		
Jan. 14—	To repairs to Episcopal Residence.....	50 00
29—	To Insurance on “ to Jan., 1876.....	30 00
Feb. 1—	To Bishop Whittle, salary \$875; expenses \$50.....	925 00
3—	To Bishop Johns, salary \$875; expenses \$33.26.....	908 26
6—	To Rev. C. Minnigerode, examining chaplain, for expenses.....	23 00
	8—To Rev. R. T. Davis, examining chaplain, for expenses.....	5 00
	8—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, “ “ “.....	9 00
	12—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, advance on salary.....	100 00
April 16—	To Bishop Whittle, salary \$875; expenses \$35.....	910 00
22—	To Bishop Johns, salary \$875; expenses \$43.25.....	918 25
May 1—	To cash in bank.....\$179 14	
	To cash in hand.....	54 25
		233 39
		<u>\$10,870 38</u>
		<u>\$10,870 38</u>



---

Treasurer's Account.

---

Amount brought forward..... \$10,870 38

\$10,870 38

1875.  
May 1—Balance on hand ..... \$233 39

H. E. C. BASKERVILL, *Treasurer.*

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1875.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Former arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Accomac.....	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	34	\$ 33 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 9 00	.....	\$10 00
".....	St. George's.....	St. George's.....						
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....	41	29 00	12 00	12 00	.....	24 00
".....	Fredericksville.....	St. Paul's.....	220	220 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Fredericksville.....	Christ, Charlottesville.....						
".....	St. Anne's.....	Trinity, North Garden....	50	34 00	16 00	32 00	.....	48 00
".....	St. Anne's.....	Christ.....	42	42 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Walker's.....	Grace.....	21	21 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
".....	Emmanuel.....	Greenwood.....	8	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany.....	Callaghan's.....	.....	60	36 00	24 00	15 50	.....	39 50
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grub Hill.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	.....	Rev. Mrs. W. W. Green.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amherst.....	Lexington.....	St. Luke's, New Glasgow }.....	88	88 00	.....	24 00	.....	24 00
".....	Lexington.....	Ascension.....						
".....	Lexington.....	St. Luke's, Pedlar.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Trinity, Staunton.....	308	303 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Augusta.....	Boyden Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	346	300 00	46 00	.....	.....	46 00
".....	Fairfax.....	St. Paul's, Alexandria....	239	239 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Fairfax.....	Grace.....	105	105 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts of Treasurer for 1875.

Receipts of Treasurer for 1876.

Bath.....			20	8 00	12 00	8 00	.....	20 00
Bedford.....	Russell.....	Trinity.....	26	26 00				
".....	West Russell.....	St. Thomas'.....	18	11 00	7 00	12 00	.....	19 00
".....	Heber.....	St. John's, Liberty.....	106	100 00	6 00	16 00	.....	22 00
".....	Hamner.....	St. Stephen's.....	49	49 00	.....	11 00	.....	11 00
".....	Lee.....	St. Mark's.....	.....	12 00	.....	13 00	.....	13 00
Berkeley.....	Norborne.....	Mount Zion, Hedgesville.....	57	27 50	29 50	90 50	.....	120 00
".....	Norborne.....	Trinity, Martinsburg.....	77	28 00	49 00	86 97	.....	135 97
".....	Norborne.....	Christ.....	.....	7 00				
Botetourt.....	Botetourt.....	St. Mark's.....	27	28 00	.....	.....	1 00	
".....	Woodville.....	Trinity, Buchanan.....	37	29 00	8 00	.....	.....	8 00
Brunswick.....	St. Andrew's.....	St. Andrew's.....	97	41 00	56 00	5 50	.....	61 50
Buckingham.....	Tillotson.....	Emmanuel and Grace... }	20	11 00	9 00	17 00	.....	26 00
".....	Tillotson.....							
Cabell.....	Trinity.....	Huntingdon.....	28	10 00	18 00	20 00	.....	38 00
Campbell.....	Moore.....	St. John's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Moore.....	Good Shepherd.....	19	19 00				
".....	Lynchburg.....	St. Paul's, Lynchburg.....	321	321 00				
".....	Lynchburg.....	Grace Memorial.....	120	120 00	.....	85 00	.....	85 00
".....	Court house.....	Trinity.....	13	13 00				
Caroline.....	St. Margaret's.....	St. Margaret's.....	.....	4 00	.....	22 50	.....	22 50
".....	St. Mary's.....	St. Peter's, Port Royal.....	46	46 00				
".....	St. Mary's.....	Grace.....	43	43 00				
Charles City.....	Westover.....	Mapico and Westover.....	56	56 30				
Charlotte.....	Cornwall.....	Roanoke.....	16	7 00	9 00	.....	.....	9 00
".....	Cornwall.....	Mrs. Henry.....	.....	1 00				
Chesterfield.....	Dale.....	Trinity.....	35	17 00	18 00	41 00	.....	59 00
".....	Manchester.....	Meade Memorial.....	70	90 00	.....	20 00	.....	
Clarke.....	Frederick.....	Christ, Millwood.....	63	55 00	8 00	.....	.....	8 00
".....	Clarke.....	Grace, Berryville.....	139	139 00				

COSO003395

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1875.

COUNTIES	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Former arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Clarke .....	Wickliffe .....	Wickliffe .....	35	\$ 35 00	\$ .....	\$ 3 00	\$ .....	\$ 3 00
Culpeper .....	St. Mark's .....	St. Stephen's .....	151	151 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	" .....	St. James' .....	} 100	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	" .....	St. Paul's .....						
" .....	" .....	Emmanuel .....						
Cumberland .....	Lyttleton .....	Grace .....	23	23 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
" .....	Leighton .....	St. James' .....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie .....	Bath .....	Sapony .....	} .....	.....	.....	26 00	.....	26 00
" .....	" .....	Calvary .....						
Elizabeth City, .....	Elizabeth City .....	St. John's, Hampton .....	} 17	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	" .....	Centurion, Old Point .....						
Essex .....	St. Anne's .....	Vauter's .....	30	25 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
" .....	South Farnham .....	St. Paul's .....	} 92	73 50	8 50	12 00	.....	20 50
" .....	" .....	St. John's .....						
Fairfax .....	Truro .....	Zion .....	40	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	" .....	St. Timothy .....	12	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
" .....	" .....	St. John's .....	18	9 00	9 00	18 00	.....	22 00
" .....	" .....	Clifton .....	10	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
" .....	" .....	Christ .....	3	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
" .....	Langley .....	Langley .....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Receipts of Treasurer for 1875

Receipts of Treasurer for 1876.

Fairfax	Olivet	Chapel	.....	4	00				
Fauquier	Hamilton	St. James', Warrrenton	152	152	00				
"	Leeds.	Leeds,	68	53	00	15	00	.....	15
"	Meade	Trinity	40	28	00	12	00	15	00
"	Piedmont	Emmanuel	.....	7	00				
7.	Dr. McGuire and	Family	.....	3	00				
"	Whittle	Grace	97	115	00			18	00
"	Fmmanuel	"	20	12	00	8	00	32	00
Fluvanna	Rivanna	St. John's	27	29	00		4	00	2
Franklin	Franklin	At Courthouse	14	14	00				4
Frederick	Frederick	Christ, Winchester	.....				29	00	29
"	"	St. Thomas', Middletown	20	20	00				
Gloucester	Abingdon	Abingdon	38	25	00	13	00		13
"	Ware	Ware	58	44	00	14	00		14
Goochland	St. James'	Hebron	12	12	00				
"	Through Bishop	Whittle	2	2	00				
Greensville	Meherrin	Grace	.....	12	00		12	00	12
"	"	Christ	.....						
Halifax	Antrim	St. John's	.....						
"	"	Grace	136	102	75	33	25	75	00
"	Roanoke	Christ	.....						
"	"	St. Luke's	28	28	00		5	50	5
Hanover	St. Martin's	Fork	.....						
"	"	Trinity	53	39	00	14	00		14
"	St. Paul's	Immanuel	31	23	00	8	00	16	00
"	"	St. Paul's	19	19	00				
"	Taylorsville		10	10	00				
"	Ashland	St. James the Less	.....				26	50	26
Harrison	Bethel	Christ	42	26	00	16	00	24	00
Henrico	Richmond	St. Mark's	.....	100	00			553	00

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1875.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants re-ported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Former arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Henrico	Henrico	St. John's	118	\$105 00	\$13 00			\$13 00
"	Richmond City	Monumental	235	235 00				
"	"	St. Paul's	453	453 00				
"	"	St. James'	412	412 00				
"	"	Christ	76	30 00	46 00	50 00		96 00
"	"	Grace	153	153 00		30 00		30 00
"	Henrico	Emmanuel	65	65 00				
Henry	Patrick	Christ	28	28 00				
Isle of Wight	Newport	"	44	44 00				
Jackson	Ravenswood	Grace	45	21 00	24 00			24 00
James City	Bruton	—, Williamsburg	94	94 00		20 00		20 00
"	Blisland		8	8 00				
Jefferson	St. Andrew's	Zion, Charlestown	184	184 00				
"	"	Trinity, Shepherdstown		50 00		99 00		99 00
"	St. Andrew's	St. Bartholomew's, Leet'n		8 00		} 9 00		9 00
"	"	Grace		17 00				
Kanawha	Kanawha	St. John's, Charleston	117	77 00	40 00	98 00		138 00
"	"	St. Luke's, Salines						
"	"	St. Mark's, St. Alban's				11 00		11 00
King George	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	31	31 00		6 00		6 00

Receipts of Treasurer for 1875.

1875.]

## OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

99

Receipts of Treasurer for 1875.

King George.....	Hanover .....	St. John's.....	33	50	11	50	11	50				
" .....	Brunswick .....	Lamb's Creek.....	14	14	00							
King William.....	St. David's.....	St. David's.....	15	15	00	9	00	9	00			
Lancaster.....	Christ Church.....	Christ.....	42	42	00	15	00	15	00			
" .....	" .....	White Chapel.....										
Lewis.....		St. Paul's, Weston.....	40	24	50	15	50	13	60	29	10	
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne .....	St. James'.....	152	152	00							
" .....	" .....	Christ .....	41	41	00		6	00		6	00	
" .....	John's .....	Emanuel .....	47	36	00	11	00			11	00	
" .....	Cotocton .....		34	19	00	15	00	31	00		46	00
Louisa.....	Green Spring.....	St. John's.....	15	15	00							
" .....	Trinity.....	Trinity.....										
" .....	Dr. Hudson and	Family.....		5	00							
Lunenburg .....	Cumberland .....	St. John's.....	30	10	00	20	00	16	00	36	00	
" .....	" .....	St. Paul's.....										
Marion.....	Fairmont .....			15	00							
Mason.....		Point Pleasant.....	52	14	00	38	00	12	00		50	00
Matthews.....	Kingston .....	Christ .....	47	36	07	10	93	15	00		30	93
" .....	" .....	Trinity.....										
Mecklenburg.....	St. Luke's.....	Old Church.....										
" .....	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	35	22	00	13	00	10	00	23	00	
" .....	" .....	St. Andrew's.....										
" .....	St. Luke's.....	St. Luke's.....			7	00						
" .....	" .....	St. Timothy.....										
" .....	" .....	Old .....	15	8	00	7	00	22	00		29	00
" .....	Mr. & Mrs. Skipwith											
" .....	Mr. & Miss Leigh,	Miss Wood, Mrs. Davis...	6	6	00							
Middlesex .....	Christ Church.....	Christ.....	25	25	00			8	00		8	00
Monroe .....	Union .....	All Saints.....	20	15	00	5	00	10	00		15	00
Montgomery.....	Blacksburg.....		42	26	00	16	00				16	00

116770

COSO003399

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1875.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Former arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Nansemond	Upper Suffolk	St. Paul's	50	\$ 50 00				
"	Lower Suffolk	St. John's	14	14 00				
Nelson	Nelson	Trinity	109	58 00	51 00	102 00		153 00
"	"	Christ						
"	"	Bethlehem						
New Kent	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	9	6 00	3 00			3 00
Norfolk	Elizabeth River	Christ, Norfolk city	457	300 00	157 00	186 00		343 00
"	"	St. Paul's	230	230 00				
"	Portsmouth	Trinity, Portsmouth	160	160 00				
"	"	St. John's, Portsmouth	75	59 00	16 00	8 00		24 00
"	Elizabeth	St. Luke's	130	130 00				
"	Berkley	St. Paul's Chapel		30 00				
Northampton	Hungar's	Hungar's	20	20 00	..... }	10 00		10 00
"	"	Christ	53	53 00				
Nottoway	St. Luke's			14 00				
Ohio	Wheeling	St. Matthew's	190	194 00				
Orange	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	80	57 00	23 00	67 50		90 50
"	Gordonsville			2 00				
Page	Luray					6 00		6 00
Petersburg	Bristol	St. Paul's	304	304 00				

Receipts of Treasurer for 1875.

COS0003400



Receipts of Treasurer for 1876.

Petersburg	Bristol	Grace	495	149 00	346 00	896 00	1242 00
"	"	St. John's	23	15 00	8 00		8 00
Pittsylvania	Camden	Epiphany	100	100 00			
"	"	Emmanuel	23	23 00		5 00	5 00
Pocahontas	Grace		10	8 00	2 00		2 00
Powhatan	Genito	Grace	12	11 00	1 00	3 00	4 00
"	Powhatan	St. Luke's		29 00		7 00	1 00
"	St. James' Southam.	Immanuel		18 00			
"	Manakin		16	12 00	4 00	11 00	15 00
Princess Anne	Kempville	Emmanuel		23 00			
Prince George	City Point	St. John's	15	15 00			
"	Martin's Brandon	Merchant's Hope	25	25 00			
"	"	Old Brandon & Grace } Surry	51	52 00			
Prince William	Dettingen	St. James'				2 00	2 00
"	Leeds	St. Paul's				7 00	
Richmond	Lunenburg	St. John's	31	19 00	12 00		19 00
"	Farnham		11	9 00	2 00		2 00
Roanoke	Salem	St. John's					
"	"	St. Paul's					
Rockbridge	Latimer	Grace, Lexington	100	100 00			
Rockingham	Rockingham	Harrisonburg	123	94 00	29 00	76 00	105 00
Chythe	Christ		9	9 00			
Spottsylvania	St. George's	St. George's, Fredericksb'g	340	184 50	155 50	119 00	274 50
"	Berkeley	Christ	18	16 00	2 00	21 00	23 00
Southampton		Church of our Saviour	8	8 00			
Stafford	Overwharton	Aquia		15 00		136 50	136 50
Sussex	Albemarle	Immanuel				8 00	8 00
Tyler	Sisterville		4	4 00			
Washington	Holston	St. Thomas', Abingdon		24 00		2 00	2 00

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FOR 1875.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency.	Former arrears due.	Amount paid for former years.	Total now due.
Warren.....	Front Royal.....	Calvary.....	33	\$ 28 00	\$ 5 00	.....	.....	\$ 5 00
Westmoreland ...	Washington.....	St. Peter's.....	.....	32 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
" .....	Cople.....	Nominy and Yeocomico...	30	24 00	6 00	42 50	.....	48 50
" .....	Montross.....	St. James'.....	.....	.....	.....	37 00	.....	37 00
Wood.....	Trinity.....	Parkersburg.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	75 00
" .....	Volcano.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe.....	Wytheville.....	St. John's.....	100	81 75	18 25	24 00	.....	42 25
York .....	York, Hampton.....	Grace.....	7	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
				\$9664 37				

H. E. C. BASKERVILL, *Treasurer.*

Receipts of Treasurer for 1875.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

---

### ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. GORDON, Rector.

Post Office—Accomac Courthouse.

Treasurer's Post Office—Accomac Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 7. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 30; added, white, 8 (of which by transfer 5); aggregate, 38; removed, 1; died, 2; total, 3; present number, 35. Funerals: White, 7. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 30; total, 36. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$15.80.

---

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ACCOMAC PARISH.

Rev. W. B. GORDON, Rector.

Post Office—Accomac Courthouse.

Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 11; present number, 11.

---

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. B. GORDON, Rector.

Post Office—Accomac Courthouse.

Baptisms: Infants, 1. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants:

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Formerly reported, 7; added by first communion, 4; present number, 11. Sunday Schools: Teachers, 5; scholars, 25; total, 30.

---

 ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

## BUCKMOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post Office—Greenwood Depot.

Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 9; added, white, 3; died, 1; present number, 11. Funerals: White, 1. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$5.45.

I officiate also at North Garden, Albemarle, and at Rockfish Church, Nelson county.

---

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post Office—Ivy Depot.

Treasurer's Post Office—Greenwood.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 23; added, white, 5 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 28; removed, 1; present number, 27. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 3; scholars, 17; total, 20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:		
Diocesan Missionary Society, May 13, 1874, . . . . .		\$5 35
"    "    "    April 4, 1875, . . . . .		3 60
Total, . . . . .		<u>\$8 95</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, IVY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. GREAVES, Rector.

Post Office—Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 4. Confirmations: White, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 26; added, white 18 (of which by transfer, 4); aggregate, 44; removed, 2; died, 1; present number, 41. Marriages: Colored, 1. Funerals, white, 6. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 17; total, 20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:		
Pulpit and Communion railing,		\$10 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:		
Diocesan Missionary Society, May 24th,	\$5 30	
"  January 28th,	5 00	
Foreign Missions,	1 00	
Disabled Clergy,	1 00	
		12 30
<b>Total,</b>		<b>\$22 30</b>

## GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. E. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Cobham.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 38; colored, 1; total, 39; added, white, 4; died, 1; present number, 42. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 3. Contributions: Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$55.31.

## CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOS. E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post Office—Glendower.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white, 49; added, white, 5 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate, 54. Removed, 2; died, 2; total, 4; present number, 50. Marriages, white, 3. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 32; total, 36; contributions, \$12.00.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$505 25
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	123 25
	<hr/>
Total,	\$628 50

The Church in Scottsville will be completed in a few weeks, and we hope to get into it early this fall. I embrace this opportunity to make our most grateful acknowledgments to those friends at a distance who have so generously aided us. We yet need a good deal to furnish our church with everything that appertains to our worship.

---

 CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Charlottesville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 7. Confirmations: White, 15. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 194; colored, 3; total, 197; added, white, 42 (of which by transfer 12); removed, 10; withdrawn, 2; died, 4; total 16; present number, 223. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 16. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 12; scholars, 50; total, 62.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1,754 52
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	825 00
Other objects,	300 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$2,879 52
Collections at Council in May last:	
For Educational Society,	\$108 65
For Diocesan Missions,	175 00
For Foreign Missions,	150 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$433 65

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. G. H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

Treasurer's Post Office—J. Entwisle, Alexandria.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 20; aggregate, 23.  
 Confirmations: White, 18. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 236; added, white, 20 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 256; removed, 10; withdrawn, 3; died, 4; total, 17; present number, 239.  
 Marriages: White, 7. Funerals: White, 12. Sunday Schools: White teachers, 18; scholars, 160; total, 178. • Contributions, \$108.03.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:

Communion alms,	.	.	.	\$ 211 11
Church improvement,	.	.	.	1,000 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	112 85

---

 1,323 96

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:

Diocesan Missions,	.	.	.	\$ 184 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	219 35
Contingent fund,	.	.	.	239 00
Education Society,	.	.	.	36 50
Feeble Parishes,	.	.	.	192 50
Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	116 03

---

 987 38

---

 Total, . . . \$2,311 34

This Church continues indebted to the Ladies' Sewing and Mite Societies for most of the improvements of the church property.

---

 CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. R. H. McKIM, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

Treasurer's Post Office—Alexandria, Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 21; aggregate, 23. Con-

## Parochial Reports.

firmations: White, 43. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 384; colored, 11; total, 345; added, white, 46; aggregate, 391; removed, 27; repelled, 1; suspended, 1; died, 6; total, 35; present number, 356. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 18. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 16; scholars, 230; total, 246; colored, teachers, 7; scholars, 92; total, 99; aggregate, 355. Contributions, \$231. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 2; scholars, white, 38; colored, 99.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses, viz:

Enlargement of Lecture Room,	\$1,332 00	
Poor, Parish School, &c.,	1,008 01	
Work among colored people,	266 24	
		2,606 25

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, viz:

Diocesan Missions,	\$ 147 80	
Foreign Missions,	67 71	
Disabled Clergy,	46 25	
Contingent fund,	300 00	
Arlington,	5 00	
Education Society,	4,025 62	
		4,592 38

Other objects, viz:

Alexandria Infirmary,	106 75	
Zenana work in India,	78 00	
Other objects,	11 48	
		196 23

Total, \$7,394 86.

The large increase in the contributions is due to a gift of \$4,000 to the Education Society by one of the members of the church. The Mother's Mission continues its good work with sixty regular members. The Bible Classes of Working Men and Women are kept up, as well as the usual Parochial societies.

*Meade Chapel.*—In connection with this work a Parish school for colored children has been established and sustained, partly by aid received from the Board of Missions. It has been under the charge of Mr. John J. Lloyd, who is now a candidate for orders. Ninety-nine children have been under his care in this school.

The colored congregation has not increased in numbers, but has manifested encouraging signs of spiritual life. It has contributed, together with the school, \$266.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Alexandria.

Mr. H. H. SENICE, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Post Office—Alexandria.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 21; aggregate, 25. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 97; added, white, 22 (of which by transfer 5); aggregate, 119; removed, 8; withdrawn, 5; died, 1; total, 14; present number, 105. Marriages: White, 8. Funerals: White, 15. Sunday Schools: White teachers, 17; scholars, average, 100. Contributions included below.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:	
Repairs, improvements, &c.,	\$1,200 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
For Diocesan, Foreign, Domestic Missions; disabled	
Clergy, fund, &c., &c.,	220 00
Other objects, for Missionary and poor,	48 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$1,468 00

The \$1,200 raised for improving the church was the work of the ladies of the Parish by their Sewing Society and Mite Society.

---

 AMELIA COUNTY.

## GRUB HILL CHURCH, RALEIGH PARISH.

Rev. P. F. BERKELEY, Rector.

Post Office—Chula.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; total, 5. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported: White, 57; [but erroneously—true number, 59]; added, white, 4; total, 61; removed, 1; died, 1; total, 2; present number, 61. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 6; total, 9. Funerals: White, 3.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$15 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	90 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>105 00</u>

---

 GRACE CHURCH, GENITO PARISH.

Rev. P. F. BERKELEY, Rector.

Post Office—Chula.

Dr. R. H. Tatum, Treasurer, Post Office—Mattoax.

Communicants: Formerly reported: White, 16; removed, 4; present number, 12. Funerals, 1.

Most of the proprietors have sold their lands in this parish, and gone elsewhere. Three vestrymen still remain, and hold the church building, at which I officiate once a month to a very small congregation.

Three candidates for confirmation at the Bishop's last visit, but in consequence of rain, there was no meeting.

---

 AMHERST COUNTY.

ASCENSION, ST. MARK'S, ELON AND IVY HILL CHURCHES, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, Rector.

Post Office—Amherst C. H.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 5. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported—white, 94; added, white, 6; total, 100; removed, 1; present number, 99. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 15; scholars, 90; total, 105; contributions, \$10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$160 20
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	176 91
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$347 11</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

This parish has just been divided, and in due time, official recognition by the Council will be asked. Ascension, St. Marks, and Ivy Hill Churches, will form one parish; Elon and St. Luke's another. The Church at Amherst C. H. is soon to be enlarged by a recess chancel, and a new church to be built near Elon.

---

 ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

WHITING DAVIES, Senior Warden.

Post Office—Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 25; added, white, 1; total, 26; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 23. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$100 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	8 30
Total,	\$108 30

The debt of about \$350 on the Church has been paid, with the exception of \$100, which is subscribed, and will be paid as soon as the work is completed. No confirmation since September, 1873. A few candidates awaiting confirmation. Rev. R. J. McBryde ministers to us one afternoon in each month. We sorely need a pastor.

WHITING DAVIES, S. W.

---

 AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post Office—Staunton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 8; infants, white, 14; total, 22. Confirma-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions: White, 37. Of this number, 12 were pupils from Virginia Female Institute. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 282; colored, 3; total, 285; withdrawn, 1; died, 7; present number, 303. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 20. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 25; scholars, 200; total, 225; contributions, \$260 48.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$3,997 33
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	509 00
Other objects, including regular expenses,	2,702 00
Total,	\$7,208 33

---

 BATH COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, WARM SPRING PARISH.

Rev. R. H. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Warm Springs.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1; colored, 1; total, 2. Communicants: Present number, 20. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1; colored, 1; total, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 6; total, 10; colored, teachers, 4, scholars, 20; total, 24.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$25 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	13 00
Other objects,	6 00
Total,	\$44 00

There has been no visit of Bishop since last report. Candidates for confirmation, 4. Alleghany county has been visited regularly once a month. Communicants, 8.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Liberty.

Treasurer's Post Office—Buford's Depot, Bedford.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 6. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 25; added, white, 3; aggregate, 28; removed, 4; present number, 24.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$200 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	20 00
Total,	\$220 00

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post Office—Liberty.

Treasurer's Post Office—Liberty.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 7; aggregate, 8. Confirmations: White, 6; colored, 1; total, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 100; colored, 3; total, 103; added, white, 9; aggregate, 112; removed, 3; present number, 109. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 60; total, 70; contributions, \$15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$73 05
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	206 35
Total,	\$279 40

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Liberty.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 16; added, white, 4; total, 20; removed, 3; present number, 17. Marriages: White, 1. Contributions, \$50.00.

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. G. A. GIBBONS, Rector.

Post Office—Forest Depot.

Treasurer's Post Office—Forest Depot.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 5. Confirmations: White, 11. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 37; added, white, 21 (of which by transfer 9); aggregate, 58; removed, 3; suspended, 6; total, 9; present number, 49. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 5; total, 6. Funerals: White, 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$30 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	28 50
Other objects,	5 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$63 50

## TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. G. A. GIBBONS, Rector.

Post Office—Forest Depot.

Treasurer's Post Office—Lynchburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 3; total, 4. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 19; added, white, 11; (of which by transfer 4); aggregate, 30; suspended, 3; died,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

1; total, 4; present number, 26. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$5 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	25 10
Other objects,	3 80
Total,	\$33 90

We are now repairing the Church thoroughly, and adding a vestry-room, at a cost of about two hundred dollars.

---

## BERKELEY COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, NORBORNE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post Office—Middleway.

Treasurer's Post Office—Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 11; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 8. Funerals: White, 2. For contributions, see report of Grace Ch., Middleway, and remarks.

---

## TRINITY CHURCH, NORBORNE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN W. LEA, Rector.

Post Office—Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, 13; colored, 2; total, 18. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, 72; added, white, 21 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 93; removed, 13; died, 3; total, 16; present number, 77. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 2; total, 4. Funerals: White, 10. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 9; scholars, 75; total, 84.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within parish, &c.,	\$22 50
Objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church,	63 08
	<hr/>
Total (not including contingent fund),	\$85 58

I took charge of this Parish 1st April, 1875. The above is chiefly a report of the official acts of Rev. Wm. D. Hanson, who resigned in November, 1874. By connecting Wickliffe Church, Jefferson, with Trinity and Mount Zion Churches, Berkeley, from April to October, 1875, a considerable sum is saved to the Missionary Societies, though my own support for the six months is thereby but *slightly* increased. After October my connection with Wickliffe and Rippon, and possibly Mount Zion Church, ceases.

---

 MOUNT ZION CHURCH, NORBORNE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN W. LEA, Rector.

Post Office—Hedgesville, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 64; added 11 (of which by transfer 9); total, 75; removed, 14; suspended, 1; died, 3; total, 18; present number, 57. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 40; total, 48. Contributions, \$35.

I took charge of this Church on 1st April, 1875, to give them two services a month until 1st October, 1875.

---

 BOTETOURT COUNTY.

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

Post Office—Fincastle.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 30; added, white, 1 (by transfer); aggregate, 31; removed, 3; withdrawn, 1; total, 4; present number, 27. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 5; scholars, 17; total, 22.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$23 63
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	27 50
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$51 13</u>

## TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector.

Post Office—Fincastle.

Treasurer's Post Office—Buchanan.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 38; added, white, 4; (of which by transfer 4;) aggregate, 42; removed, 5; present number, 37.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$89 12
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	12 50
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$101 62</u>

## BROOKE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CROSS CREEK PARISH.

Rev. J. COWPLAND, JR., Rector.

Post Office—Wellsburg, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 43; added, white, 3; total, 46; removed, 1; present number, 45. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 50; total, 56.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 6 75
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	34 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$40 75</u>

## CHRIST CHURCH, WELLSBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. COWPLAND, JR., Rector.

Post Office—Wellsburg, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 14; added, white, 3; present number, 17. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 75; total, 85; contributions, \$30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, . . . . .	\$20 87
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	84 67
Total, . . . . .	<u>105 54</u>

## BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Treasurer's Post Office—Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; colored, 2; total, 3; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 6. Confirmations: White, 10; colored, 2; total, 12. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 91; colored, 17; total, 108; added, white, 14 [of which by transfer 4]; colored, 4 [of which by transfer 2]; total, 18; aggregate, 126; removed, 5; withdrawn, 2; suspended, 1; died, 3; total, 11; present number, 115. Marriages: Colored, 1. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 19; total, 25; contributions about \$20. Total contributions about \$500.

J. RAVENSCROFT JONES, *Lay Reader.*

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND GRACE CHURCHES, TILLOTSON PARISH.

Rev. A. H. CURRIE, Rector.

Post Office—Glenmore.

Baptisms. Infants, white, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 19; added, white, 1; present number, 20.

Owing to the increased embarrassments of the people, the contributions have been very small.

---

 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post Office—Lynchburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 9; infants, white, 13; total, 22. Confirmations, white, 37; colored, 2; total, 39. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 297; colored, 3; total, 300; added, white, 54 [of which by transfer 17]; colored, 2; total, 56; aggregate, 356; removed, 25; withdrawn, 2; suspended, 2; died, 6; total, 35; present number, 321. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 17. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 27; scholars, 180; total, 207. Industrial school for girls: Teachers, 8; scholars, 26.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 932 85
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	467 77
Contingent fund,	321 00
Total,	\$1,721 62

During the past year a number of the ladies of St. Paul's congregation have associated themselves for good works, under the name of the Kinckle Working Society, in memory of a former faithful Rector, who

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

being abundant in labors, has entered into rest. Their object is, as they have opportunity, to furnish aid to feeble parishes and struggling enterprizes within the diocese. A new enterprize, looking to the enlargement of the present church building, and ultimately the erection of a chapel in another portion of the city, is now engaging the attention of the congregation.

---

 GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post Office—Lynchburg.

Treasurer's Post Office—Lynchburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 28; infants, white, 9; total, 37. Confirmations: White, 30. Communicants: Formerly reported: White, 91; colored, 1; total, 92; added, white, 46 [of which by transfer 3]; aggregate, 138; removed, 12; withdrawn, 2; died, 4; total, 18; present number, 120. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 16. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 36; scholars, 230; total, 266; contributions, \$58.83. Parochial sewing schools: teachers, 6; scholars, 22.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$2,461 94
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	242 85
Other objects,	241 75
Total,	\$2,946 54

Since the last Council, the entire Church has been carpeted and cushioned, and a new pipe organ purchased, at a cost of \$940. A lot near the Church has also been purchased, on which a rectory is now in process of building. On Monday nights, a gentleman's Bible class is conducted by the rector in the lecture-room of the Church, and on Wednesday nights "cottage lectures" at private residences in the outlying districts of the city. Services are also held on alternate Wednesdays at the City Almshouse, with gratifying results. At the Mission Church, on the opposite side of the river, services are held on alternate Sunday and Friday nights, and the Sunday School regularly kept up. A Mission Sunday School and services have also been inaugurated on Daniel's Hill, where it is hoped a new Church may soon be erected.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## TRINITY CHURCH.

Post Office—Campbell C. H.

Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 3; total, 5. Confirmations, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, 9; added, 7; total, 16; removed, 3; present number, 13.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Contingent fund,	.	.	.	.	.	\$13 00
Education Society,	.	.	.	.	.	10 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$23 00</u>

---

 CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAS. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post Office—Port Royal.

Treasurer's Post Office—Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: Infant, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 42; added, white, 4 [of which by transfer 2]; aggregate, 46; died, 3; present number, 43. Funerals: White, 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$90 54  
 Of which to Diocesan Missionary Society \$25, to Foreign Missions \$17.08.

During the past year material alterations have been made in this Church, at a cost of \$420.

---

 ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAS. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post Office—Port Royal.

Baptisms: Adult, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white, 45; colored, 1; total, 46; added, white, 2; aggregate, 48; removed, 2; present number, 46. Marriages: Colored, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 12; total, 18; contributions, \$8.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 12 27
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	123 04
Of which to Diocesan Miss. Society \$24.10, to Foreign Missions \$25.85.	
Total,	135 31

We have not yet succeeded in procuring a rectory.

---

 CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

## WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. ANDERSON WADE, Rector.

Post Office—Wyanoke Wharf.

Treasurer's Post Office—City Point, Prince George.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 4. Confirmations: No visit from Bishop. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 64; added, white, 1; aggregate, 65; removed, 7; died, 1; total, 8; present number, 58. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 3; scholars, 22; total, 25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$117 33
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	75 00
Total,	\$192 33

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. L. R. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Charlotte Courthouse.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Communicants: Present number: White, 16. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 1; scholars, 25; total, 26.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 105 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	9 07
Other objects, . . . . .	2 60
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$116 67</u>

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. J. Julius Sams, Rector.

Post Office—Manchester

Treasurer's Post Office—Manchester.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 14. Confirmations: White, 9. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 58; added, white, 12, (of which by transfer 3); aggregate, 70; present number, 70. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 25; scholars, 200; total, 225. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 29.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	
Contingent Fund \$90, \$20 being the deficiency of last year.	
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Communion alms, . . . . .	\$36 00
Special collection for the poor, . . . . .	9 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## Other objects,

Books, papers, and cards for Sunday School, . . .	131 00
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	2 50
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	4 25
Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	19 09
Disabled clergymen, . . . . .	2 60
Sunday collection, . . . . .	15 26
Sunday School collection, . . . . .	24 00
Total, . . . . .	\$243 70

In numbers and in every other respect, both congregation and Sunday School have greatly improved within the past year.

---

 TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post Office—Winterpock.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, 31; added, 10; total, 41; died, 3; removed, 3; total, 6; present number, 35. Marriages: White, 4; colored, 2; total, 6. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: Teachers 8; scholars, 40. Contributions, \$40.

REMARKS.—Since the erection of the Church at this point, (the Clover Hill Pits,) the interest has continued gradually to increase and extend, and on almost every occasion of public worship it is filled with an attentive and devout congregation. The services, too, at night, are pretty generally as well attended as in the morning. A neat and substantial enclosure, at a very considerable cost, has just been completed, affording a capacious burial ground around the Church, and a comfortable assurance that the remains of those who have finished their course on earth, and have retired to their rest, shall be undisturbed. The quiet observance of the Lord's day, and the good order and respectful demeanor, throughout the week, that now characterizes this mining community, indicate that those divine services which are designed by the Spirit of God to increase in us pure and undefiled religion, are equally effective in promoting a sober, a righteous, and a godly life.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CLARKE COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Millwood.

Treasurer's Post Office—Millwood.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 5. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 68; added, white, 3; aggregate, 71; removed, 6; suspended, 1; died, 1; total, 8; present number, 63. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 3; colored, 1; total, 4. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 45; total, 53; contributions, \$15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses, viz:	
Repairs of Church, stoves, &c.,	\$454 90
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Education Society,	166 49
Disabled Clergymen Fund,	27 00
Other objects,	20 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$668 39

## BISHOP MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Millwood.

Treasurer's Post Office—White Post.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 35; removed, 9; died, 1; total, 10; present number, 25. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 11; scholars, 53; total, 64 (of all denominations).

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:	
Building Memorial Church, . . . . .	\$210 00
Other objects, . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	250 00

## GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. T. F. MARTIN, Rector.

Post Office—Berryville.

Treasurer's Post Office—Berryville.

Baptisms. Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 13; aggregate, 14. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 137; added, white, 15 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 152; removed, 9; died, 5; total, 14; present number, 138. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 12; colored, 1; total, 13. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 60; total, 70. Contributions, \$15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:	
Communion alms, . . . . .	36 74
Ladies Ch. Aid Society for arrearages of Rector's salary, . . . . .	275 01
Contingent fund, . . . . .	139 00
	<hr/>
	\$450 75
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Convocation Missions (Valley Convocation), . . . . .	91 99
Educational Society of Virginia, \$50.10; Disabled Clergy, \$19.64, . . . . .	69 74
Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	13 84
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	57 34
	<hr/>
	232 91
Other objects, viz:	
Bible Society of Virginia, . . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$703 66

## Parochial Reports.

## CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S, CHRIST AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. C. Y. STEPTOE, Rector.

Post Office—Brandy Station.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 7. Confirmations: White, 9. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 96; added, white, 12 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 108; removed, 8; present number, 100. Marriages: White, 5; colored, 3; total, 8. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 14; scholars, 70; total, 84. Contributions, \$11.86.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1,220 29
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Foreign Mission,	64 56
Domestic Missions,	23 68
Diocesan Missions,	72 20
Convocation Missions,	50 00
Building churches,	15 00
Contingent fund,	100 00
	325 44
Total,	\$1,545 73

The Church at Rapidan was completed last Fall, and on the 10th of December was consecrated by Bishop Johns, under the name of Emmanuel.

I officiated here two Sunday evenings in the month—all I could spare to it—until last July, when we were fortunate enough to engage the services of Rev. Dr. Philip Slaughter, as long as his health and voice would permit. With Mr. Joseph Wilmer as lay reader, he has been able to preach every Sunday morning.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. J. G. MINNIGERODE, Rector.

Post Office—Culpeper C. H.

Treasurer's Post Office—Culpeper C. H.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 8; aggregate 12. Con-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

firmations: White, 17. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 145; added, white, 23; (of which by transfer, 6); colored 1; (of which by transfer, 1); total 24; aggregate, 169; removed, 16; died, 1; total, 17; present number, 152. Marriages: White, 4. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday Schools, 2; Teachers, white, 23; scholars, 180; total, 203; scholars, colored, 30; aggregate, 233. Contributions, \$26. St. Stephen's Church school: number of paid teachers, 3; scholars, 24.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$787 22
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	308 00
Total,	\$1,095 22

---

 CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Columbia.

Treasurer's Post Office—Cartersville.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 21; added, white, 1; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; died, 2; present number, 18. A small Sunday School is still kept up.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$6 85
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	59 02
Total,	\$ 65 87

GRACE CHURCH, LYTTLETON PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD ELLEBY, Rector.

Post Office—Stony Point Mills.

Treasurer's Post Office—Oa Ira, Cumberland county.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 26; removed, 1; with-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

drawn, 1; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 23. Marriages: Colored, 7. Funerals: White, 1.

---

 DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, Rector.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 38; aggregate, 40. Confirmations: White, 31. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 276; present number, 304. Marriages: White, 6. Funerals: White, 10. Sunday Schools: White, 2; teachers, 50; scholars, 274; contributions, \$195.71. Parochial schools: paid teacher, 1; scholars, 51.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$231 13
Other objects,	737 90
Total,	<u>\$969 13</u>

The report of the Blandford Mission is included in the above.

---

 ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. GILES B. COOKE, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Adults, colored, 3; infants, colored, 17; aggregate, 20. Confirmations: Colored, 11. Communicants: Formerly reported, colored, 63; added, colored, 12 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 75; removed, 5; withdrawn, 1; suspended, 5; died, 4; total, 15; present number, 60. Marriages: Colored, 3. Funerals: Colored, 4. Sunday schools: Teachers, white, 3; colored, 1; scholars, colored, 90; total, 94. Contributions, \$17.58. Parochial Schools: Number of paid teachers, 5; scholars, colored, 150.

## Parochial Reports.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:			
Communion alms, . . . . .		22	93
Lay Association, . . . . .		7	47
Repairs to Church, &c, . . . . .		35	88
			\$66 28
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church ;			
Domestic Missions, . . . . .		5	00
Foreign " . . . . .		5	00
Home " to colored people, . . . . .		5	00
Indian Missions, . . . . .		5	00
Am. Missionary Society, . . . . .		5	00
Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .		2	00
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .		5	00
			32 00
Other objects:			
Poor of Petersburg, . . . . .		5	00
Bishop Auer Memorial, . . . . .		1	04
			6 04
Total, . . . . .			\$104 32

## GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 18; infants, white, 52; colored, 8; total, 55; Aggregate, 73. Confirmations: White, 24. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 496; added, white, 57; (of which by transfer, 22;) aggregate, 553; Removed, 40; withdrawn, 4; suspended, 1; died, 13; total, 58; present number, 495. Marriages: White, 17; colored, 22; total, 39. Funerals: White, 73; colored, 1; total, 74. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 45; scholars, 280; contributions, \$80, \$40 of which for Foreign Missions.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,			
Communion alms, . . . . .		\$144	00
Special to poor, . . . . .		155	00
Church-Furnishing . . . . .		350	00
St. John's . . . . .		600	00
			1,249 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,		
Widows and orphans,	. . . . .	15 00
Building churches, . . . . .		20 00
Education Society, . . . . .		30 00
Foreign Missions, . . . . .		148 00
Domestic Missions . . . . .		50 00
Diocesan Missions . . . . .		122 00
Contingent Fund . . . . .		100 00
		485 00
Other objects, Bible Society, . . . . .		21 00
		21 00
Total,		\$1,755 00

The Vestry have at last, during this year, paid off all the Church Building debt, and the Rector desires to record with gratitude the encouraging fact that, since the war closed, the congregation, notwithstanding its poverty, has raised and expended upon its Church building, \$18,000, making the total cost of building and lot, \$39,500. "Except the Lord build the House, they labor but in vain that build it!"

---

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. J. W. MAGILL, Rector.

Post Office—Petersburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 12; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 14. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Added, white, 23 (of which by transfer 16); present number, 23. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 20; scholars, 150; total, 170. Contributions, \$20. Parochial schools: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses, \$127 81

---

 ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

## CENTURION CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. M. L. CHEVERS, Rector.

Post Office—Old Point.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 5; total, 8. Confirma-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 17; added, white, 6; aggregate, 23; removed, 4; died, 2; total, 6; present number, 17. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 6. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 12; scholars, 60; total, 72.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$194 07
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Diocesan Missions, Bible Society, &c., . . . . .	80 88
Other objects: Foreign Missions, &c., . . . . .	30 00
Total, . . . . .	304 95

---

 ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post Office—Tappahannock.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 4. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 87; added, white, 7 [of which by transfer 3]; aggregate, 94; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 2; present number, 92. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Funerals: White, 6; colored, 1; total, 7. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 24; scholars, 127; total, 151; contributions, \$7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$210 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	135 00
Other objects: Sunday School, . . . . .	7 00
Total, . . . . .	352 00

Through the earnest efforts of the ladies, the debt upon the rectory, purchased two years ago, is being gradually liquidated. We have been compelled, from circumstances beyond our control, to suspend the colored Sunday School, which for several years was successfully conducted.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. MATTHEW'S AND VAUTERS CHURCHES, ST. ANN'S PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post Office—Loretto.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 33; colored, 3; total, 36; added, white, 2 [of which by transfer 2]; aggregate, 38; removed, 2; died, 2; total, 4; present number, 34. Marriages: Colored, 3. Funerals; White, 3. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 4; colored, scholars, 50; total, 54.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	\$ 48 95
Other objects,	2 50
Total,	\$46 45

---

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

## ZION, ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, AND ST. TIMOTHY'S AND OLIFTON MISSIONS, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. JNO. MCGILL, Rector.

Post Office—Chantilly.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 10; colored 1; total 11; aggregate, 13. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 63; added, white, 23; [of which by transfer, 22;] aggregate, 86; removed, 2; withdrawn, 4; total, 6; present number, 80. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 3; total, 6. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 18; scholars, 90; total, 108.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	
Piedmont Convocation,	\$20 00
Leeds Church and Mission,	9 00
Diocesan Missionary Society,	27 00

## Parochial Reports.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Education Society . . . . .	20 00
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	16 00
Completion of Zion Church, . . . . .	31 05
Other objects,	
Trinity Church, Manassas, . . . . .	5 00
Indian Missions, . . . . .	9 61
Debt on organ, Zion Church, . . . . .	30 00
Debt on Christ Church, . . . . .	158 15
Total, . . . . .	\$325 81

Christ Church, referred to in the last two Journals, has been consecrated. St. Timothy's Mission, embraced in the foregoing report, is in the hands of Mr. D. S. L. Johnson, lay reader, and is going steadily forward. Clifton Mission, inaugurated by Capt. F. Stringfellow, of the Theological Seminary, and conducted by him and other students from the Seminary, is doing good work.

## FAUQUIER COUNTY.

## GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. W. H. H. POWERS, Rector.

Post Office—The Plains.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 4. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 97 [should have been 98]; added, white, 6; aggregate, 104; removed, 7; present number, 97. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 2; total, 4. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 15; scholars, 90; total, 105.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$683 15
Piedmont Convocation, . . . . .	52 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	123 29
Virginia Brotherhood, . . . . .	16 80
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	65 00
Indian " . . . . .	7 50
Contingent Fund, . . . . .	97 00
Other objects, . . . . .	37 00
Total, . . . . .	\$1,087 74

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Of the amount reported for work in the Parish, \$520.65 has been given for two chapels at destitute points, one of which is under contract, to be built in Thoroughfare Gap. The other is waiting for want of funds sufficient to justify the commencement of it. These are to be chapels for *lay* work especially.

---

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. LINDSAY, Rector.

Post Office—Warrenton.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; colored, 1; total, 3; infants, white, 6; colored, 1; total, 7; aggregate, 10. Confirmations: White, 21. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 142; colored, 1; total, 143; added, white 26 [of which by transfer 6]; colored, 1 [by transfer]; total, 27; aggregate, 170; removed, 14; died, 2; total, 16; present number, 154. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 6. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 64; total, 74; colored, teachers, 10; scholars, 50; total, 60.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$757 89
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	304 50
Other objects,	47 46
Total,	<u>\$1,109 85</u>

The Parish Register was destroyed by fire on the 13th of November, 1874. Hence the foregoing record is imperfect. There were baptisms, marriages and funerals which are not reported, because they are not distinctly remembered by the rector.

---

 LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. WM. H. LAIRD, Rector.

Post Office—Markham Station, Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 10. Confirmations: White, 4. Communi-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants: Formerly reported, white, 70; added, white, 4; aggregate, 74; removed, 6; present number, 68. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 2; total, 3. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 27; total, 37; colored, scholars, 8.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$61 92
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	63 27
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$125 19

---

 GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. WM. HOXTON, Rector.

Post Office—Casanova.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 22; present number, 25 [not accurate]. Funerals: White, 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	\$15 42
Other objects, . . . . .	10 90
	<hr/>
Total, .. . . .	\$26 32

---

 FLUVANNA COUNTY.

## RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. J. H. MORRISON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Columbia.

Treasurer's Post Office—Columbia.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: No Episcopal visitation

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

was held. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 39; added, white, 4; aggregate, 43; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; died, 2; total, 4; present number, 39. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 30; total, 36.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$90 02
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	54 78
Total,	\$144 75

There is one candidate for Holy Orders, who expects to enter the Virginia Theological Seminary in the Fall.

I may here be permitted to mention that my son became a candidate for orders during my connection with the Diocese of Maryland, and having many friends there who took a warm interest in him, it was not deemed necessary to ask for him to be transferred, on my return to Virginia.

---

 FRANKLIN COUNTY.

## TRINITY CHURCH, FRANKLIN PARISH.

Rev. JNO. R. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Martinsville, Henry county.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 1; total, 3. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 13; added, white, 1; present number, 14. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Education Society,	\$17 75
Other objects: Contingent Fund,	14 00
Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 50
Total,	\$37 25

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM C. MEREDITH, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Winchester.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 7; aggregate, 8. Confirmations: White, 14. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 154; added, white, 23 (of which by transfer 8); aggregate, 177; removed, 17; withdrawn, 4; died, 2; total, 23; present number, 154. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 6. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 13; scholars, 61. Contributions, \$37.16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 35 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	284 00
Total,	\$319 00

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. C. E. AMBLER, Rector.

Post Office—Charlestown, Jefferson county, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infant, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 24; added, 2 (of which by transfer 1); total, 26; removed, 4; died, 1; total, 5; present number, 21.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with Protestant Episcopal Church,	\$51 41
---	---------

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

## ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. A. Y. HUNDLEY, Officiating Minister.

Post Office—White Marsh.

Treasurer's Post Office—Gloucester C. H.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 7; aggregate, 9. Con-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

firmations: White, 1. Communicants: Number when I took charge, white, 35; added, white, 6; [of which by transfer, 3;] aggregate, 41; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 38. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$75 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	11 56
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$86 56</u>

---

## WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES MANN, Rector.

Post Office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 60; added, white, 3 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 63; removed, 4; died, 1; total, 5; present number, 58. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 5; total, 6. Funerals: White, 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$60 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
For missions, . . . . .	100 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$160 00</u>

---

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

## ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, Rector.

Post Office—Halifax Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 6; total, 8. Confirmations: White, 11. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 135; added, white, 13 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 148; removed, 8; died, 4; total, 12; present number, 136. Marriages: White, 4; col-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

ored, 5; total, 9. Funerals: White, 7. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 40; total, 48. Contributions, \$6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$500 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	100 00
Total,	<u>\$600 00</u>

Grace Church, near New's Ferry, was consecrated by Bishop Whittle on the 30th of May last, and is a very neat and comfortable building. Since its erection, the congregation has increased two-fold, and it promises to be a flourishing portion of the Parish.

---

 CHRIST AND ST. LUKE'S CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. CLARK, Rector.

Post Office—Mount Laurel.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 33; colored, 1; total, 34; added, white, 4; aggregate, 38; removed, 6; died, 3; total, 9; present number, 28. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 3; total, 6. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 3; scholars, 15; total, 18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$80 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	8 00
Other objects,	10 00
Total,	<u>\$98 00</u>

---

 HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. B. E. HABERSHAM, Rector.

Post Office—Old Church.

Treasurer's Post Office—Hanover C. H.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported,



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white, 22; added, white, 1; aggregate, 23; removed, 3; died, 1; total, 4; present number, 19. Funerals: White, 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses, being for the purchase of a new organ, . . . . .	\$125 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, . . . . .	90 71
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$215 71</u>

Our communion service having been partially destroyed by fire, we are indebted to Mr. John H. Tyler, of Richmond, for very kind and liberal aid in restoring it.

---

 IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. B. E. HABERSHAM, Rector.

Post Office—Old Church.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 32; removed, 1; present number, 31. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 1; total, 4. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 3; scholars, 15; total, 18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses, . . . . .	\$ 25 56
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, . . . . .	123 65
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$149 21</u>

---

 FORK AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Post Office—Noel's.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white, 58; added, white, 1; aggregate, 59; removed, 5; died, 1; total, 6; present number, 53. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: Whites, 2. Sunday Schools: Teachers, white, 12; scholars, white, 20; total, 32; colored, 50; aggregate, 82.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$13 44
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	54 72
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$68 16

JOHN H. BERKELEY, *Register.*

---

 HARRISON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, BETHEL PARISH.

Rev. J. F. WOODS, Rector.

Post Office—Clarksburg, W. Va.

Treasurer's Post Office—Clarksburg, W. Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, 2; aggregate, 3. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, 40; added, white, 4; (of which by transfer 2); aggregate, 44; removed, 1; suspended, 1; total, 2; present number, 42. Marriages, 4. Funerals, 5. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 40; total, 46.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	4 25
Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	3 30
Education Society, . . . . .	7 60
Convocation, . . . . .	15 00
Other objects, Kansas sufferers, . . . . .	2 15
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$32 30

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY WALL, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Treasurer's Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 16; aggregate, 17. Confirmations, white, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 126; added, white, 11 [of which by transfer 3]; aggregate, 137; removed, 15; withdrawn, 2; died, 2; total, 19; present number, 118. Marriages: White, 7. Funerals: White, 12. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 20; scholars, 128; total, 148. Contributions, \$75.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 737 71
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	287 51
Other objects, . . . . .	28 95
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$994 17</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. DALLAS TUCKER, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 10; aggregate, 13. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 63; added, white, 19 (of which by transfer 6); aggregate, 82; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; dropped, 1; died, 3; total, 6; present number, 76. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 11. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 29; scholars, 210; total, 239. Contributions, \$74.50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$580 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	30 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$ 610 00</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. GEO. WOODBRIDGE, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 24; colored, 1; total, 25; aggregate, 27. Confirmations: White, 13. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 233; colored, 1; total, 234; added, white, 36 (of which by transfer 12); colored, 1; total, 37; aggregate, 271; removed, 33; died, 1; total, 34; present number, 237. Marriages: White, 7. Funerals: White, 14. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 30; scholars, 200; total, 230. Contributions, \$300.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 606 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	1,387 20
Other objects,	353 00
Total,	\$2,346 20

The congregation has no Parish school of its own, but assists to maintain four, which are under the care of the City Missionary Society.

The Sunday school has an infant school, numbering about fifty scholars, which are under the charge of a very faithful and devout teacher.

There is a sewing school attached to the Church, which meets every Saturday, and which teaches a large number of young girls how to sew, and thus to gain a competence for themselves.

The Vestry have, during the year, put a new roof upon the Church, at a cost of about \$800, a part of which has been paid by the Ladies' Sewing Society.

The Sewing Society are a band of faithful workers, and have proved a most faithful and efficient auxiliary to the Vestry.

---

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, AND "BISHOP MOORE MEMORIAL CHAPEL," HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. R. A. GIBSON,	}	Assistant Ministers.
Rev. EDWARD WALL, Deacon,		

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 44; total, 49. Confirma-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions, 22. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 396; added, 29; removed, 5; died, 8; present number, 412. Marriages: White, 10. Funerals: White, 45. Sunday Schools at Church and Chapel: Teachers, 40; scholars, 250.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$3,932 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	11,175 00
Other objects: Virginia Bible Society,	25 00
Total,	\$15,132 00

Payments on the Bishop Moore Memorial Chapel have prevented us from giving largely to general objects. In our continued impoverished condition, we can do very little beyond helping ourselves. It has pleased God, however, to put it into the heart of one member of the congregation to purchase a house for a "Protestant Episcopal Church Home," at a cost of about \$10,000. This is included in the above contributions. This institution is designed for the whole Church. We hope, therefore, that our people *everywhere* will remember it in their offerings, so that it may be enabled to extend its privileges to many a pious woman, who, having seen better days, now needs a shelter and a *home*. At present it is a day of small things with us, but we thank God, and take courage. It has a charter from the Legislature, and Bishop Whittle is President, and Edmund B. Addison, Esq., Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Corporators.

---

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 23; aggregate, 26. Confirmations: White, 17. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 461; added, white, 19 [of which by transfer 17;] aggregate, 46; removed, 36; dropped, 10, (because not found or not communing for more than 12 months;); died, 8; total, 54; present number, 453. Marriages: White, 10; colored, 3; total, 13. Funerals: White, 22. Sunday Schools, 3; St. Paul's: White, officers and teachers, 38; scholars, 200; total, 238; Belvidere school: White, officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 115; total, 127; Powhatan Iron Works Mission: White, officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 75; total, 85; aggregate, 490. Contributions, \$181.19. Par-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

ochial Schools: Four schools, with 4 teachers and 200 scholars, maintained by the Epis. Churches in Richmond, united in the City Miss. Association.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,			
Offertory,	.	.	\$920 00
Belvidere Mission,	.	.	150 00
St. Paul's Church Home orphan asylum,	.	.	2,727 26
[of which the principal part from Mr. Barrett's legacy.]			
St. Paul's Ch. Ho. Women's Department,	.	.	572 39
St. Paul's Chapel,	.	.	2,480 00
[of which \$631 from Sewing Soc. of 1874 and 1875.]			
Diocesan Society,	.	.	76 19
On account of debt,	.	.	600 00
			7,525 80
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, in Virginia:			
Contingent Fund,	.	.	453 00
Diocesan Miss. Society,	.	.	500 00
City Miss. Association,	.	.	750 00
Christ Church, Richmond,	.	.	200 00
For the P. E. Church, U S.,			
Domestic Comm.,	.	.	20 00
Foreign Comm.,	.	.	125 00
			2,048 00
Total,	.	.	\$9,573 80

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. KINLOCH NELSON, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

Treasurer's Post Office—Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 4. Confirmations: White, 11. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 130; present number, 153. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 28; scholars, 165; total, 193. Contributions, \$81.40. Parochial school: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 68.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$117 68
[of which from Ladies Sewing Society, \$36.13.]	
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church :	
Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	28 29
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	42 52
City Missions, . . . . .	50 00
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	20 00
Contingent fund, . . . . .	153 00
	293 81
[of this amount the \$50 for city missions was from the Sewing Society.]	
Total, . . . . .	\$411 49

This report only embraces the contributions and official acts since the 15th of November last, when the present Rector took charge of the Church.

---

 ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

J. W. Beveridge, Treasurer. Post Office, Richmond.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 18; infants, white, 26; aggregate, 44. Confirmations: White, 30. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 290; added, white, 15 (by transfer); aggregate, 305; removed, 29; dropped, 2; died, 4; total, 35; present number, 270. Marriages: White, 6. Funerals: White, 23. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 35; scholars, 815; total, 350; contributions, \$171.75.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

To April 28th, 1875, . . . . . \$1,029 20

After May 1st, the "present number" of communicants will be 300, as a class of *thirty*, confirmed April 21st, will then be admitted to communion.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## HENRY COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. JOHN R. LEE, Rector.

Post Office—Martinsville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; infants, white, 2; total, 5. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported: White, 24; added, white, 5; aggregate, 29; died, 1; present number, 28. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 1. Parochial schools: teachers, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:	\$70 00
Education Society,	15 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Contingent Fund,	28 00
Diocesan Miss. Society,	26 00
Total,	<u>\$139 11</u>

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post Office—Smithfield.

Treasurer's Post Office—Smithfield.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 46; colored, 5; total, 51; added, white, 6 (of which by transfer 6); aggregate, 57; removed, white, 5; withdrawn, colored, 2; died, white, 3, colored, 2; total, 12; present number, white, 45. Marriages: White, 4. Funerals: White, 4; colored, 2; total, 6. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 25; total, 31. Contributions, \$10.58.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$852 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	32 42
Other objects,	554 02
Total,	\$988 44

---

## JACKSON COUNTY.

GRACE AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES.

Rev. C. R. PAGE, Rector *pro tem*.

Post Office—Ravenswood.

Treasurer's Post Office—Ravenswood.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; Infants, white, 10; aggregate, 13. Confirmations: White, 16. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 28; added, white, 17; aggregate, 45; present number, 45. Marriages: White, 4. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 12; scholars, 75; total, 87. Contributions, \$3.87.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$668 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	39 45
Other objects,	29 44
Total,	\$731 89

---

## JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. GEO. T. WILMER, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Williamsburg.

Treasurer's Post Office—Williamsburg.

Baptisms: Infant, white, 5. Confirmations: White, 2 (one from an-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

other Parish). Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 94; added, white, 4 [of which by transfer 3]; aggregate, 98; removed, 3; died, 1; total, 4; present number, 94. Marriages: White, 4; colored, 11; total, 15. Funerals: White, 4.

---

 JEFFERSON COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Vacant.\*

Post Office—Shepherdstown, W. Va.

Baptisms: infants, white, 2. Communicants: Added, white, 3; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; died, 2; present number, 87. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1; total 3. Funerals: White, 5; colored, 1. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 40; total, 48.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$78 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	175 00
Total,	253 00

\* Rectorship made vacant by the death of Rev. Dr. Andrews, May 24, 1875.

---

 GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post Office—Middleway, West Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 20; added, white, 1; total, 21; removed, 3; present number, 18. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2; colored, 1; total, 3. Sunday Schools: White, teachers 10; scholars, 49; total, 59; contributions, \$12.27.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$83 27
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	14 00
Total,	\$97 27

These contributions include those from the other Churches under my charge. The result of the envelope system, which has been in operation now twelve months, is that the pastor's salary is paid in full, but no margin left for outside charities and missions.

---

 ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post Office—Middleway, West Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 10; added, white, 2 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 12; removed, 2; present number, 10.

For contributions, see report of Grace Church, Middleway, and remarks.

---

 WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN W. LEA, Rector.

Post Office—Rippon, West Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 1; aggregate, 2. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 38; added, white, 2; (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 40; removed, 2; withdrawn, 1; suspended, 1; died, 1; total, 5; present number, 35. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 6; colored, 2; total, 8. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 18; total, 22. School just organized.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$41 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	88 00
Other objects: Mississippi Valley sufferers,	15 00
Total,	\$144 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

During the past year I have held, as heretofore, services at Rippon, in the school-house, on the 1st and 3d Sunday afternoons. A Church *has been contracted for*, at \$2,100, and is to be completed, (D. V.), by October, 1875. There are about 15 communicants here, and 5 candidates for confirmation.

---

 ZION CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, Rector.

Post Office—Charlestown, West Va.

Treasurer's Post Office—Charlestown, West Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 13. Confirmations: White, 10. Communicants: Added, white, 18; (of which by transfer, 11); removed, 15; died, 2; total, 17; present number, 184. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 6. Sunday Schools, 2: Teachers, white, 15; scholars, 55; total, 70; teachers, colored, 7; scholars, 35; aggregate, 112. Contributions, \$99.23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:

Sunday School Fund, . . . . .	56 39	
Communion alms, . . . . .	115 77	
Rectory and Church Improvement Fund, . . . . .	519 49	
		<u>\$691 65</u>

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:

Diocesan and (general) Domestic Missions, . . . . .	601 58	
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	482 60	
Education Society of Virginia, . . . . .	278 84	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	260 04	
		<u>1,623 01</u>

Other objects:

Bible Society, . . . . .	12 61	
		<u>12 61</u>
Total, . . . . .		<u>\$2,327 27</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## KANAWHA COUNTY.

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, KANAWHA PARISH.

Vacant.

Post Office—Kanawha C. H.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 9. Confirmations: White, 18. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 109; colored, 1; total, 110; added, white, 14 [of which by transfer, 6]; total, 14; aggregate, 124; removed, 2; died, 1; dropped, 4; total, 7; [4 of our communicants have failed to commune for over a year; they have not withdrawn, nor have they been suspended, but simply struck from the list; we omit them accordingly;] present number, 117. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: white, 5. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 17; scholars, 75 and 35; total, 127; contributions, \$54.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1,060 96
Minister's salary,	1,300 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	127 58
Other objects,	112 02
Total,	\$2,580 56

Note.—Five teachers and 35 scholars at the Mission Chapel, West Charleston, under the superintendence of E. L. Bell.

\$1,000 of the above contributions was for Mission Chapel in West Charleston.

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BANGOR PARISH.

Vacant.\*

Post Office—St. Alban's, W. Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 35; added, white, 3; [of which by transfer 2;] total, 3; aggregate, 38; withdrawn, 1; suspended, 1; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 35. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 20; total, 24; contributions, \$1.50.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$4 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	20 00
Total,	\$24 00

The above report dates from the first of September last. Since the latter part of that month, our Church has been unfit for use. The services have, therefore, been very irregular.

\* Vacant since Council by resignation of Rev. Pendleton Brooke.

---

 KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. MELVILLE BOYD, Rector.

Post Office—Hampstead.

Baptism: Infant, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 29; removed, 1; present number, 28. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$38 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	16 50
Total,	\$54 50

---

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, BRUNSWICH PARISH.

Rev. MELVILLE BOYD, Rector.

Post Office—Hampstead.

Baptism: Infant, white, 1. Funeral: White, 1. Contributions, \$50.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. E. B. McGUIRE, Rector.

Post Office—King George Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 3; colored, 1; total, 4; aggregate 6. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 43; added, white, 4; aggregate, 47; removed, 3; present number, 44. Marriages: White, 5; colored, 1; total, 6. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 5; scholars, 15; total, 20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$250 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	39 00
Total,	\$289 00

## KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

## ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post Office—Montague's.

Treasurer's Post Office—King William C. H.

Baptisms: infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 17; removed, 2; present number, 15. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 28; total, 34.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	\$8 00
---	--------

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST AND WHITE CHAPEL CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post Office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Treasurer's Post Office—Kilmarnock.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 5. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 35; added, white, 7; present number, 42. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 3; total, 5. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 50; total, 60.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Amount expended on Rectory repairs,	.	.	.	\$175 00
“ “ for benefit of poor in Parish,	.	.	.	18 25
“ contributed for disabled clergy, &c.,	.	.	.	10 00
“ “ “ Education Society,	.	.	.	19 05
“ “ by Sunday school,	.	.	.	10 00
“ Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	40 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$272 30</u>

## LEWIS COUNTY, WEST VA.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. A. McDONOUGH, Rector.

Post Office—Weston, W. Va.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: No report made to Council last year; added, white, 2; aggregate, 40; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 37. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 10; scholars, 75; total, 85.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Disabled Clergy Fund, . . . . .	\$3 77
Diocesan Mission, . . . . .	12 89
Education Society of Virginia, . . . . .	8 06
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$24 72

The present Rector took charge September, 1874.

---

## LOUDOUN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, MEADE AND JOHNS PARISHES.

Rev. MAGRUDE MAURY, Rector.

Post Office—Middleburg.

Treasurer's Post Office—Upperville and Middleburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 11; aggregate, 16. Confirmations: White, 12. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 71; added, white, 19; aggregate, 90; removed, 3; present number, 87. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 8. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 30; total 38.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parishes, not including regular expenses,	\$98 17
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Education Society, . . . . .	\$27 80
Diocesan Missions, . . . . .	27 84
Convocation Fund, . . . . .	60 00
To aid in completing chapel at Free State Mission, Fauquier county, . . . . .	2 00
To Bishop Vail, for mission work in Kansas, . . . . .	33 45
Disabled Clergy Fund, . . . . .	7 40
Collected in mite boxes for American Ch. Miss. Society, . . . . .	4 80
For Domestic Miss. Committee, . . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	166 29
Total, . . . . .	\$264 46

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBOURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post Office—Leesburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 7; colored, 1; total, 8; aggregate, 9. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 155; colored, 6; total, 161; added, white, 8 [of which by transfer 7]; colored, 1; total, 9; aggregate, 170; removed, 7; suspended, 1; died, 4; total, 12; present number, 158. Marriages: White, 6. Funerals: White, 11; colored, 3; total, 14. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 13; scholars, 51; colored, teachers, 3; scholars, 17; total, 68. Contributions, \$18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 651 87
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	588 66
Total,	\$1,190 53

REMARKS.—The Bishop's visit last year preceded the Council, but this year does not occur till after its session. Hence no confirmations are reported, and the total number of communicants is not increased. By reason of the increased attendance at Otland's Chapel, and the greater interest taken in the services there, a move has been made to replace the log chapel in which the congregation has hitherto worshiped, by a small brick Church. A very eligible lot at the mills has been given for the purpose by Mr. George Carter; about seven hundred dollars in money and materials have been donated and subscribed, and the work will (D. V.) be commenced shortly. The Sunday School at this point will be carried on with zeal. Considerable subscriptions have been also made towards repairs on St. James'; but as the work has not yet been undertaken, these are not reported among the contributions of this year.

## CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBOURNE PARISH.

Rev. THEODORE REED, Rector.

Post Office—Leesburg.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 5. Communicants: Removed, 4; present number, 41. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 17; scholars, 43; total, 60.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$80 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Education Society,	14 80
Convocation Fund,	10 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$104 80

## COTOCTON CHURCH, SHELBOURE PARISH.

Rev. THEODORE REED, Rector.

Post Office—Leesburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 36; removed, 2; present number, 34. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$58 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Education Society,	12 05
Convocation Fund,	10 00
African mission, from Miss Grubb,	1 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$81 05

These reports date from July 1st, 1874, at which time I took charge, immediately after my ordination.

Besides my regular work, I hold services at Hamilton, a point on the W. and O. Railroad, where we have just opened a Sunday school with encouraging prospects. Also have commenced a work on Goose Creek, three miles from Hamilton. This county is principally settled by members of the "Society of Friends." Ours is the first Episcopal service ever held here. Large and attentive congregations.

At Oatland's Chapel, the congregations are good, and steadily growing. Here, also, I have just established a Sunday school.

Another Sunday school just organized at Broad Run school-house, near Waterford. Number of teachers, 10; scholars, 30.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

Rev. E. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post Office—Cobham, Albemarle.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 15; present number, 15.  
 Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:     \$34 65

---

## LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. J. SOTHORON, Rector.

Post Office—Brickland.

Treasurer's Post Office—Jeffries' Store.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported,  
 white, 18; removed, 1; present number, 17. Marriages: colored, 2.  
 Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,     31 35

Confirmation class awaiting the visitation of the Bishop.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. J. SOTHORON, Rector.

Post Office—Brickland.

Treasurer's Post Office—Jeffries' Store.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 15; added, white, 1; aggregate, 16; removed, 2; withdrawn, 1; total, 3; present number, 13. Marriages: colored, 2. Funeral: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1 25
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	4 00
Total, . . . . .	\$5 25

---

 MASON COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, POINT PLEASANT PARISH.

Rev. T. H. LACY, Rector.

Post Office—Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 7; infants, white, 12; aggregate, 19. Confirmations: White, 16. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 36; added, white, 16; aggregate, 52; suspended, 1; present number, 51. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars on roll more than 50; attendance irregular; total, 58. Contributions: Account in part lost; about \$25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$114 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
not including contingent fund, . . . . .	32 39
Other objects, . . . . .	17 18
Total, . . . . .	\$163 57

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

There are connected with this parish two missionary stations—Mason City and West Columbia, distant respectively sixteen and twelve miles from this place, and situated above, on the Ohio river. There seems a good promise for the Church in these towns, though most of the inhabitants are either miners or laboring people. There are several Episcopalians among them, and eleven of the confirmations reported above took place up there. It is necessary, for the bulk of the congregation at each of these towns, to "page out" the service, though there are some who know and love it. There are a good many others besides these, who are connected with the Church in Ohio, but reside on this side of the river, who, I suppose, would join the Church in their midst if it ever becomes regularly established. At Bruce Chapel, some nine miles below on the Ohio, there are three communicants, besides those reported above. They live in the vicinity of a regular Episcopal Church, but the neighborhood is so sparsely settled, that it hardly seems to justify frequent services. The interest, however, seems abiding. At Point Pleasant we have been struggling on, and endeavoring to pay off the Church debt, and make arrangements to forward the building to completion. This whole parish is, strictly speaking, a missionary jurisdiction; but this is the strongest place in it, and through the earnest perseverance of the zealous workers here, may eventually become self-supporting and independent.

---

 MARION COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. J. F. WOODS, Rector.

Post Office—Clarksburg, W. Va.

Treasurer's Post Office—Clarksburg, W. Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 8; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 8. Confirmations, white, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 23; added, white, 3; aggregate, 26; removed, 3; present number, 23. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 25; total, 29. Contributions: Easter offering, \$17.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Virginia Education Society, . . . . .	\$8 00
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	3 80
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$11 00

This Parish has a good parsonage and lot now free from debt.

---

 MATTHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. P. WROTH, Rector.

Post Office—Port Haywood.

Treasurer's Post Office—Matthews Courthouse.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 19; added, white, 4; aggregate, 23; removed, 3; present number, 20. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 7; scholars, 30; total, 37.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$11 50
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	53 77
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$65 27

---

 TRINITY CHURCH, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. P. WROTH, Rector.

Post Office—Port Haywood.

Treasurer's Post Office—Matthews Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 5. Con-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

firmations: White, 9. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 19; added, white, 9; aggregate, 28; removed, 1; present number, 27. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 7; scholars, 50; total, 57.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 44 42
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	61 06
Total,	\$105 48

---

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

OLD CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. L. R. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Charlotte C. H.

Communicants: About 16. Sunday Schools: There is no Sunday school belonging exclusively to the P. E. Church.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church;	\$9 39
Other objects:	2 00
Total,	\$11 36

---

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUDLEY, Rector.

Post Office—Montagues.

Treasurer's Post Office—Saluda.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 10. Communi-



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants: Formerly reported, white, 19; added, white, 10; aggregate, 29; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 26. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1,000 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	29 13
Total,	\$1,029 13

There being few children near enough to attend with regularity our Sunday school, it was adjudged better to unite with the school at Saluda, which is conducted in the afternoon, so that the usual service of the Church may suffer no hindrance by a more protracted session. All denominations of the section seem to manifest great interest in the success of this school at the county seat. The number at this time is from 50 to 60. I doubt not that it will reach 100 before the close of the session.

Furthermore, I am glad to say that the people of this county—communicants, non-communicants, old and young, white and colored—are banding in strong organizations for the suppression of intemperance, which move has been for the most part brought about by the Rev. Mr. Pierce, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, acting as lecturer under authority of the State Lodge of Good Templars.

In a word, I regard this Parish as fully alive to the best interest both of the Church and society generally. The only difficulty in the way of far greater success is the want of means sufficient to have the entire time of a Rector, so that the people in the extreme lower part of the county can have regularly, during the spring and summer, the service of our Church.

---

 MONROE COUNTY.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ALL SAINTS' PARISH.

Post Office—Union, W. Va.

Rev. R. H. MASON, Rector.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 23; removed, 2; died, 1; present number, 20. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 5; scholars, 21; total, 26.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Rev. W. L. Braddock resigned last fall. The Bishop has not visited this Parish since last Council.

R. H. MASON, *Rector elect.*

---

 MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

## MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. H. MELVILLE JACKSON, Rector.

Post Office—Blacksburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 7; aggregate, 12. Confirmations: White, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 32; added, white, 14 (of which by transfer 7); aggregate, 46; removed, 4; present number, 42. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 50; total, 56.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 184 64
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	40 34
Other objects,	42 00
Total,	\$ 266 08

---

 NANSEMOND COUNTY.

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. JAS. B. CRAIGHILL, Rector.

Post Office—Suffolk.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 6. Confirmations: White, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 43; added, white, 11 [of which by transfer 6;] total 11; aggregate, 54; removed, 4; present number, 50. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 3. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 7; scholars, 25; total, 32. Contributions, \$8.82.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$594 12
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church:	66 10
Other objects, Va. Bible Society, . . . . .	9 81
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$670 08</u>

## ST. JOHN'S AND GLEBE CHURCHES, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. JAS. B. CRAIGHILL, Rector.

Post Office—Suffolk.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 13; added, white, 2 (of which by transfer 1); aggregate, 15; removed, 1; present number, 14.  
 Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$186 36
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	1 50
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$187 86</u>

I have continued to conduct a monthly service, on Saturday, except during Lent, at Ivor, Southampton county, since last report. A neat frame church building has been erected and paid for during the year, in which services have been held, although its interior is not yet complete. Much interest is manifested in our Church and services, by those who attend. While grateful for aid extended to them by friends at a distance, they have not relaxed their efforts to help themselves. The sum of \$125 has been promised, annually, towards the support of a minister, and there is a fair prospect of this interesting congregation being shortly supplied with regular Sunday services.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 1. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 9; added, colored, 1; removed, 1; present number 9.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	\$93 35
---	---------

This does not include the amount contributed towards the church building, on which, I am glad to say, there is no indebtedness.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## NELSON COUNTY.

CHRIST, TRINITY AND BETHLEHEM CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND WITHERS, Rector.

Post Office—Norwood.

Treasurer's Post Office—Massie's Mills.

Confirmations: No visitation. Communicants: White, 109. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 9; scholars, 59; total, 78.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$105 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	62 00
Other objects,	24 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$191 00

## NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. H. S. KEPLER, Rector.

Post Office—Richmond.

R. T. Lacy, Treasurer; post office—New Kent Courthouse.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: White, 9. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 6; scholars, 25; total, 31.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 6 85
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	9 40
Other objects,	12 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$28 25

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

The bulk of our collections are made from and after October, but the many inclement Sundays during the winter and spring, and the muddy roads—almost impassable up to April—so interfered with the assembling of our congregations that we were not able to take them up.

---

 NORFOLK COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post Office—Portsmouth.

C. W. Pedrick, Treasurer; post office—Portsmouth.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 24; total, 29. Confirmations: White, 10. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 63; added, 21; [of which by transfer 6]; aggregate, 84; removed, 8; died, 1; total, 9; present number, 75. Marriages: White, 8. Funerals: White, 9. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 17; scholars, 86; total, 103.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, \$ 143 33

---

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 17; infants, white, 61; aggregate, 78. Confirmations: White, 26. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 448; added, white, 55 [of which by transfer 29]; aggregate, 503; removed, 21; died, 17; total, 38; present number, white, 457; colored, 8; total, 465. Marriages: White, 13. Funerals: White, 54. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 37; scholars, 278; total, 310. Contributions, \$150. Parochial schools: Number of paid teachers, 6; scholars, 64; unpaid teachers, 5; scholars, 54.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$3,195 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	2,570 00
Other objects:	
Gift of a house from W. U. Turner for a Home,	3,500 00
Gift from the same to St. Luke's Chapel,	1,150 00
Total,	\$10,415 00

The Rector reports the gift of a very comfortable house for the accommodation and care of aged, infirm and destitute females, to be known hereafter as the Turner Home. Also the establishment and successful operation of a Church school for young ladies, to which a boarding department has been added. Great good will be accomplished through this additional parochial enterprise, the want of which has long been felt.

The parish is under obligation to the Rev. E. W. Hagar, chaplain U. S. Navy, now stationed at the navy yard in Portsmouth, for kind services and frequent assistance rendered to the rector.

---

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. N. A. OKESON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 15; aggregate, 16. Confirmations: White, 6. Communicants: Present number, 230. Marriages: White, 12. Funerals: White, 18. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 35; scholars, 200; total, 235; contributions, \$230.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1,349 20
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	618 78
Other objects,	90 89
Total,	\$2,058 37

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. WM. MEADE DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Norfolk city.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 25; aggregate, 29. Confirmations: White, 17. Communicants: This congregation was formed after last Council; present number, 130. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 8. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 18; scholars, 130; total, 148. Contributions, \$60.71. Parochial schools: Number of teachers, 11; scholars, 70.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$2,981 50
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	217 50
Other objects,	1,143 00
Total,	\$4,342 00

---

 TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. THOS. A. TIDBALL, Rector.

Post Office—Portsmouth.

Treasurer's Post Office—Portsmouth.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; colored 1; total 5; infants, white, 14; aggregate, 19. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 159; colored, 1; total, 160; added, white, 9; [of which by transfer, 4;] colored, 1; [of which by transfer, 1;] total, 10; aggregate, 170; removed, 8; withdrawn, 1; dropped, 1; died, 5; total, 10; present number, 160. Marriages: White, 4. Funerals: White, 14; colored, 1; total, 15. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 13; scholars, 140; total, 153. Contributions, \$75.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:	\$1,370 50
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	470 00
Other objects,	25 00
Total,	\$1,865 50

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

HUNGAR'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR S JOHNS, Rector.

Post Office—Eastville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 6; aggregate, 7. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 67; added, white, 7 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate, 74; removed, 1; present number, 73. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 10; ; scholars, 45; total, 55. Contributions, \$15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 666 64
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	75 68
Other objects,	15 16
Total,	\$747 48

## OHIO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WHEELING PARISH.

Rev. JONAS B. CLARK, Rector.

Post Office—Wheeling, West Virginia.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 6; infants, white, 29; aggregate, 35. Confirmations: White, 9. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 59; added, white, 11; present number, 70. Marriages: White, 5. Funerals: White, 7. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 11; scholars, 70; total, 81. Contributions, \$10.65.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1,455 35
--	------------

Seven hundred dollars of this amount was given by an excellent lady of this parish to redeem certain bonds held against the parish. The bal-



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

ance was subscribed by the bondholders themselves, and other benevolent members of St. John's parish; \$55.35 was raised by a few estimable and efficient young ladies of the parish for a Sunday School library.

---

 ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH.

Rev. J. G. ARMSTRONG, Rector.

Post Office—Wheeling, West Virginia.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 3; colored, 1; total, 4; infants, white, 4; aggregate, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 200; added, white, 15 (of which by transfer 11); aggregate, 215; removed, 10; withdrawn, 12; died, 3; total, 25; present number, 190. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 10. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 22; scholars, 150; total, 172. Contributions, \$125.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$2,232 08
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	374 46
Other objects,	28 00
Total,	\$2,634 54

---

 ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post Office—Orange Courthouse.

Treasurer's Post Office—Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 5; aggregate, 6. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 90; added, white, [by transfer] 1; aggregate, 91; removed, 9; withdrawn, 1; died, 1; total, 11; present number, 80. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 7; scholars, 45; total, 52. Contributions, \$58.56.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$490 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	100 58
Total,	<u>\$590 58</u>

I cannot accurately report the numbers from this Parish which have united since last report with the congregations which have been formed at Gordonsville and Rapidan, but I believe the above substantially correct.

---

 CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post Office—Gordonsville, Va.

Treasurer's Post Office—Gordonsville.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Died, 1; present number, 24. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$1,539 21
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	27 67
Total, . . .	<u>\$1,566 88</u>

---

 PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post Office—Chatham.

Treasurer's Post Office—Chatham.

Baptisms: Adults, colored, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, 23; present number, 23. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 2; total, 3.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Funerals: White, 1; colored, 1; total, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 20; total, 24. Contributions, \$16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$60 50
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	16 15
Total,	\$76 65

---

## EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Post Office—Danville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 5. Confirmations: No visit of the Bishop. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 104; added, white, 13 (of which by transfer 9); aggregate, 117; removed 15; died, 2; total, 17; present number, 100. Marriages: White, 5; colored, 4; total, 9. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 9; scholars, 50; total, 59.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$182 86
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	117 08
Other objects,	12 87
Total,	\$312 81

---

## POCAHONTAS COUNTY.

## GRACE CHURCH, MADISON PARISH.

Rev. R. H. MASON, Rector.

Post Office—Warm Springs.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 6. Communicants: present number, 10.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Domestic Missions Diocese, . . . . . \$1 00

The Bishop has not visited this parish since last Council; 5 candidates for confirmation.

The congregation is too scattered to admit of a Sunday School, but personal instruction of children in the families has been attended to.

---

 POWHATAN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES' SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. D. BARR, Rector.

Post Office—Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 28; added, white, 2; aggregate, 30; removed, 5; died, 1; total, 6; present number, 24. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular expenses of Parish, . . . . .	\$12 52
Communion alms, . . . . .	6 75
Diocesan Miss. Society, . . . . .	5 05
Disabled Clergy Fund, . . . . .	9 70
Foreign Missions, . . . . .	3 20
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$37 22</u>

---

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. D. BARR, Rector.

Post Office—Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3. Confirmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 46; added, white, 4; (of which by transfer, 1;) aggregate, 50; removed, 11; died, 1; total, 12; present

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

number, 38. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 5; total, 6. Funerals: White, 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Communion alms,	.	.	.	.	.	\$35	62
Regular expenses of Parish,	.	.	.	.	.	19	96
Virginia Education Society,	.	.	.	.	.	6	61
Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	.	8	71
Disabled Clergy Fund,	.	.	.	.	.	8	84
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	\$74	74

---

## MANIKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post Office—Winterpock, Chesterfield county.

•Baptisms: Adult, 1; infants, 3; total, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported, 15; added, 3; removed, 2; present number, 16. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 1; total, 2. Funeral: White, 1. Contributions, \$30.

REMARKS.—Though residing twenty miles from this Church, and officiating regularly twice a month, by the kindness of an all-wise Providence, I have been able to meet every appointment during the year, notwithstanding the severity of the cold, and the frequency of inclement weather during the winter. The distance of my residence from the Church requires that I should leave home on Saturday; this induces regular systematic visits among the parishioners.

During the year the Church has been substantially enclosed, thus providing in this community for the burial of the dead, a place respected by all, and calculated to attach, increase and perpetuate an interest in the Church where the remains of loved ones are silently reposing.

In addition to the services at the parish Church, I have for the last two years held a monthly service in the afternoon at Coalfield, about eight miles distant. The congregation here is large, favorably disposed to the Church, and the salutary influence of these services is already quite perceptible. Should the mining interest here improve, there is some prospect of building a Church of our own, of which there is much need.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

## BRANDON AND GRACE CHURCHES, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post Office—Brandon, Va.

Treasurer's Post Office—Brandon, Va.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; colored, 1; infants, white, 8; aggregate, 11. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 44; added, white, 10; (of which by transfer 3;) colored, 1; total, 11; aggregate, 55; suspended, 1; died, 3; total, 4; present number, 51. Marriages: Colored, 10. Funerals: White, 5; colored, 9; total, 14. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 25; scholars, 115; total, 139. Contributions, \$50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the parish, not including regular expenses,	\$160 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Diocesan Miss. Society, For. Miss., Disabled Clergy	
Fund, and alms,	81 34
Other objects,	17 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$258 34

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Garysville.

Treasurer's Post Office—Garysville, Prince George County.

Baptism: Infants, white, 6. Communicants: present number, 15. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 50; total, 58. (This includes a mission school.)

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$725 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	20 00
Total,	\$745 00

This Church, until October last, had been without a Rector for *five years*, but was frequently visited during the interval by Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., and Rev. Robert Gibson.

---

 MERCHANT'S HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post Office—Garysville.

Treasurer's Post Office—Garysville.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 7. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 27; present number, 27. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 12; scholars, 65; total, 77. (This includes schools at mission stations).

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 150 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	50 00
Total,	\$200 00

This Church had been *two years* without a Rector, when I assumed charge last October.

---

 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. WM. HOXTON, Rector.

Post Office—Oasanova.

Baptisms: adult, colored, 1. Confirmations: White, 2. Communi-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants: No register could be found when the present rector took charge; present number, 25 [not perfectly accurate]. Funerals, 4. Sunday Schools: Teachers, 3; scholars, 20; total, 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within parish,	\$17 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	17 21
Other objects,	14 98
Total,	<u>\$49 14</u>

---

 RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

## BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4. Communicants: Present number, 48. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 2.

The Rector of this Parish entered upon the discharge of his duties in July last, but has been much hindered by the failure of himself and Vestry to procure a suitable home for his family. Therefore he has been compelled to lose time in riding 65 miles on horseback to visit, and provide for their wants. The Parish has been thoroughly visited, Lenten services frequent, and very flattering prospects of a future increase of communicants. The report is not full, because the former report was not on hand to compare. This Parish seriously needs a Rector.

---

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post Office—Warsaw.

Treasurer's Post Office—Warsaw.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 3; aggregate, 4. Con-



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

firmations, 8. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 28; added, white, 6; [of which by transfer 3]; total, 6; aggregate, 34; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 31. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 7; scholars, 37; total, 44. Contributions, \$12 58.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$465 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	
Disabled Clergy,	8 10
Education Society,	20 00
Foreign Missions,	10 00
Miscellaneous,	28 00
Total,	\$531 10

A Parish Missionary Aid Society has been organized in connection with Foreign Missions.

---

 NORTH FARNHAM CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post Office—Warsaw.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 2; infants, white, 2; aggregate, 4. Confirmations: White, 4. Communicants: Formerly reported: White, 10; added, white, 3; (of which by transfer, 1;) removed, 2; present number, 11.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 70 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	12 60
Total,	\$82 60

Old Farnham Church will be, God willing, ready for occupancy early in June. The work of restoration has been accomplished, at a cost of nearly a thousand dollars, mainly by the self-denial of the few members of the congregation. The services are well attended. A Sunday School will be opened when the Church is re-occupied, so that by next year we hope to make a more encouraging report, as the field is a good one and the few communicants are earnest workers.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD H. INGLE, Rector.

Post Office—Big Lick.

Treasurer's Post Office—Big Lick.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 7; infants, white, 5; colored, 1; total, 6; aggregate, 13. Confirmations: White, 5. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 62; added, white, 18; aggregate, 80; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 77. Marriages: White, 3. Funerals: White, 5; colored, 1; total, 6. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 5; scholars, 25; total 80.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$518 07
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	126 25
Total,	\$639 32

NOTE.—The above statement of contributions includes \$107.50, raised through the faithful exertions of the Ladies' Aid Society of St. Paul's Chapel, Salem.

---

 ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. W. N. PENDLETON, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Lexington.

Treasurer's Post Office—Lexington.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 119; added, white, 25 [of which by transfer 18]; aggregate, 144; removed, 42; suspended, 1; died, 1; total, 44; present number, 100. Marriages: White, 8; colored, 1; total, 4. Funerals: White, 2. Sun-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

day Schools: White, teachers, 14; scholars, 60; total, 74. Contributions, \$50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$6,017 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	327 00
Other objects,	25 00
Total,	\$6,369 00

REMARKS.—A word must be said about the diminution in the number of communicants in this Parish. It is due to several causes combined: 1st. The Rector's health is seriously impaired, and his physician forbids his doing full duty. 2d. Our Church still unfinished; the only place for worship we have is their Church kindly rented us by our Methodist brethren, at the afternoon hour, when it would be otherwise unused, and when full attendance can hardly be gotten. 3d. The students of Washington and Lee University and the Cadets of the Virginia Military Institute supply us with fewer communicants this year.

The large contribution, for a Parish comparatively poor, is mainly by a few families of means, towards completing our new and beautiful Church, sacredly commemorative of General Lee. We shall very soon worship in the basement.

---

 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER W. WEDDELL, Rector.

Post Office—Harrisonburg.

Treasurer's Post Office—Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 8; infants, white, 7; colored, 1; total, 8; aggregate, 16. Confirmations: White, 14. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 120; added, white, 18 (of which by transfer 4); aggregate, 138; removed, 13; died, 1; total, 14; present number, 124. Marriages: White, 4. Funerals: White, 4. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 4; scholars, 96; total, 100.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$ 94 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	717 85
Other objects,	100 00
Total,	\$ 911 85

Our losses by removal the current year have been exceeding heavy. Among others who have removed, I note the name of Dr. James H. Harris, who has located in Baltimore. No parish was ever blessed with a more faithful layman. May God's blessing be with him!

---

 SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Post Office of Warden—Spotsylvania C. H.

Baptisms: Infants, 1. Communicants: Died, since last report, (in 1872,) 2; removed, 1; withdrawn, 1; added from another Parish, 2. Confirmed, 3; total, 5; present number, 18. Funerals, 2. Sunday School teachers, 8; number of scholars at the re-opening of the school, 16th of May, 29, with a prospect of more. At the close of the school, in October last, the number was considerably larger. This Church has no pastor. Paid in for Bishop's Fund, \$16.

---

 ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. EDMOND C. MURDAUGH, D. D., Rector.

Post Office—Fredericksburg.

Treasurer's Post Office—Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 4; infants, white, 28; aggregate, 32. Confirmations: White, 17. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 333; added, white, 22; aggregate, 355; removed, 8; died, 4; total, 15; present number, 340. Marriages: White, 8. Funerals: White, 26. Sunday Schools, 2: White, teachers, 33; scholars, 265; total, 299; col-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

ored, teachers, 17; scholars, 75; total, 92; aggregate, 391. Contributions, \$66. Parochial school: Number of paid teachers, 1; scholars, 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses,	\$2,070 00
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church,	205 00
	205 00
Total,	\$2,275 00

The St. George's Benevolent Society, now a chartered body, and composed of earnest Christian men and Women, has been efficiently helped in its work among the needy by a donation from parties whose names are here recorded with gratitude, viz:

Isaac G. Peck and wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Peck; Rev. Francis Peck and wife, Mrs. Augustine F. Peck, Brooklyn, New York.

Viets G. Peck and wife, Mrs. Sarah G. Peck, Bristol, Rhode Island.

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Moale, Baltimore, Md.

A property yielding an income of \$350 per annum, has been deeded by the above, and is held for the benefit of our numerous poor. The careful distribution of that income has tended to the relief of many, and borne by Christian hands, and accompanied with words of Christian sympathy, it has been a means of blessing to recipients and distributors, and it is hoped will be in eternity a grateful memory to the generous donors.

An active communicant has, by God's blessing on her efforts, succeeded in securing nearly enough money with which to purchase a noble organ. It is expected that in a few weeks the instrument will be helping us in the devout and sober use of our "Hymns of Prayer and Praise." The cost will be about \$3,000.

The Female Charity School is again, as it was designed to be, a refuge for orphans, and promises to be not only a shelter for the destitute, but also a nursery for the dear Master, Christ.

---

 WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. C. GOODRICH, D. D., officiating.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, 28; suspended, 2; removed, 1; present number, 25. Funerals: White, 4.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 60; teachers, colored, 5; scholars, 80. Contributions, \$60.

---

 WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. C. E. AMBLEE, Rector.

Post Office—Charlestown, West Va.

Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 35; added, white, 1; [of which by transfer, 1;] aggregate, 36; removed, 2; died, 1; total, 3; present number, 33. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 1. Sunday schools: White, teachers, 8; scholars, 35; total, 43.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church: \$85 36

---

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post Office—Montross.

Treasurer's Post Office—Montross.

Baptisms: Adult, white, 1; infant, white, 1; aggregate, 2. Confirmations: White, 3. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 24; added, white, 3; aggregate, 27; removed, 3; died, 1; total, 4; present number, 23. Marriages: White, 1. Funerals: White, 3. Contributions not known, but small. There is a small Sunday School and a Bible class instructed by the rector.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Post Office—Oak Grove.

Baptisms: Infants, white, 3; colored, 1; children, 8. Confirmations:  
4. Communicants: Added, 4.

---

 WOOD COUNTY.

## EMANUEL CHURCH, EMANUEL PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL D. TOMPKINS, Rector.

Post Office—Volcano.

Treasurer's Post Office—Volcano.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 1; infants, white, 7; aggregate, 8. Con-  
firmations: White, 2. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 24;  
added, white, 2; aggregate, 26; removed, 12; died, 1; total, 13; pres-  
ent number, 13. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 5. Sunday  
Schools: White, teachers, 5; scholars, 30; total, 35.

On account of the difficulty in business, many people have left Vol-  
cano, among others, some of our communicants. I had a good num-  
ber of candidates for confirmation one year ago, but they left a few  
months ago. I hold regular services at St. John's, Pleasants county,  
and at Cairo, Ritchie county. The prospects at each place are encour-  
aging. I hold, occasionally, services at Sistersville, Tyler county, at  
Eaton Station, Wood county, and at Petroleum, Ritchie county. I  
use the Mission Prayer-book at some of these places. When I use it I  
have good response.

SAM'L D. TOMPKINS.

---

 WYTHE COUNTY.

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, WYTHE PARISH.

Post Office—Wytheville.

Baptisms: Adults, white, 5; infants, white, 15; colored, 1; total, 16;

## Parochial Reports.

aggregate, 21. Confirmations: White, 19; colored, 1; total, 20. Communicants: Formerly reported, white, 70; added, white, 33; [of which by transfer, 12;] colored, 1; total, 34; aggregate, 104; removed, 4; present number, 100. Marriages: White, 2. Funerals: White, 2. Sunday Schools: White, teachers, 11; scholars, 63; total, 74; colored, teachers, 7; scholars, 56; total, 63; St. James' Mission, white, teachers, 6; scholars, 55; total, 71; aggregate, 208. Contributions: Foreign Missions, \$3.55, Parish Missions, \$10.05; total, \$13.60.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses:	\$97 75
Objects in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church, not including Contingent Fund,	57 14
Total,	\$154 89

On the 14th day of July, 1874, the Diocesan consecrated Christ's Church, in Marion, Smythe county, and it has had very inadequate oversight since that date; I therefore append a report of its condition.

Number of confirmations, white, 3; communicants, white, 5; added, 6; [of which by transfer, 3; total, 11; removed, 3; present number, 9. Sunday Schools: Teachers, 4; scholars, 22; total, 26.

Amount of contributions since July, 14, 1874:—Objects within the Parish, not including regular expenses, *i. e.*, fuel, lights, Rector's salary, &c., \$275.00; Contingent Fund, \$9.00; total, \$284.00.

This attractive little Church was erected at a cost of about \$3,000, inclusive of the cost of the lot, \$462, and I cannot close this report without expressing my conviction that it would be difficult to find in the American Church a more self-denying labor of love than has been wrought by the five original communicants of Christ's Church, Marion.



---

Miscellaneous.

---

## MISCELLANEOUS.

---

### REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

*To the Board of Trustees of the  
Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

I would respectfully report to the trustees, that the classes under my instruction have pursued the prescribed course of studies with more than common faithfulness and diligence.

The *Junior* class have studied the Hebrew Grammar with written exercises, and have read the usual amount in Hebrew. In Greek, they have finished the exegetical study of the Gospel of St. John and the Sermon on the Mount. Three times a week they have read exegetical essays on the most difficult subjects in the Gospels.

The *Middle* class have read in Hebrew *thirty-five* Psalms, and the prophecies of Christ in Isaiah; in Greek they have studied the epistles to the Romans, Hebrews and Galatians, and have begun the review.

The *Senior* class have read in Hebrew *twenty* chapters in Isaiah, from Isaiah 40-63; in Greek, the epistles to the Galatians, and the first to the Corinthians.

As *Librarian*, I would further report that there have been added to the library 144 volumes of the Greek Church Fathers, and other works of value.

---

### REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

*To the Board of Trustees of the  
Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History would respectfully report:

That the classes under his instruction have pursued the usual course of studies for the session, and with a commendable degree of diligence.

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

The Seniors, reciting daily, have studied and reviewed Short's History of the Church of England, with written Lectures on the Early History of the British Church and the later History of the English Church, and of that in this country. As introductory to Pastoral Theology, they have read the Pastoral Epistles; have studied a course of Liturgies with questions of my own preparation, a similar course also in Homiletics, with weekly exercises and criticisms. They will be occupied for the remainder of the session with Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

The Middle class, reciting tri-weekly, has studied Kurtz' Church History, with essays at each recitation; and they are now reviewing.

The Junior class, reciting twice a week, have studied Kurtz' Sacred History; and, as introductory to Ecclesiastical History, have read, in the original, the Acts of the Apostles.

Respectfully,

C. WALKER.

---

### REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees of the  
Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Apologetics hereby respectfully reports:

That during the Seminary year now near its close, he has regularly met the several classes five days in each week, as follows: the senior class on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, for instruction in Systematic Divinity and Church Polity; the Middle Class on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday, for instruction in Systematic Divinity; the Junior Class on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, for instruction in Apologetics.

The attendance of the members of the several classes in the lecture room has been remarkably regular and punctual, and their deportment all that the Professor could desire. He takes very great pleasure in bearing witness to the exemplary diligence and conscientious fidelity of the body of young men now connected with the Seminary.

J. J. McILHINNEY.

*Theological Seminary, May 17, 1875.*

---

*Miscellaneous.*

---

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

*Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D., LL. D.,*

*President of the Board of Trustees :*

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir,—As Principal of the Episcopal High School, I have the honor to submit the following report :

The session of 1874-'75 has been the most prosperous of those under my administration. Seventy-five pupils, including six day scholars, have been entered; fourteen of the number being clergymen's sons. \* \* \* \* The religious services and exercises of the school have been as before, except that during Lent an extra night service in the week was had, conducted by myself. The Friday night meeting, from which in past sessions so much good has come, has been most efficiently sustained by Mr. Charles D. Walker, of the Senior Class in the Theological Seminary. Attendance in the week on religious services, other than family prayer, is always voluntary, but few congregations, however large the proportion of communicants, show as much interest in this respect as our boys. To Mr. Walker, for the aid mentioned, and to Mr. James R. Winchester, of the Junior Class, for assistance in Bible class and work on Sundays, I am greatly indebted.

I have been the medium of contributions from pupils for religious and benevolent uses during the summer amounting to about \$100. Nine students and the only one of my assistants not already a communicant, have been confirmed since March 1st. Forty-two pupils are communicants.

To my assistants, Messrs. Hoxton, Minor, Berkeley, and M'Olelland, I would record grateful acknowledgments. The zeal, ability and efficiency as teachers, and their influence and example as men have contributed in large, if not chief, measure, to the continued success of the school, and my good fortune in retaining them is a matter of interest to the Diocese.

I have the honor to be, Sir, very respectfully,

Your ob't serv't,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

EPISCOPAL FEMALE INSTITUTE,  
Winchester, Va., May 15th, 1875.

*Rt. Rev'd and Dear Sir :*

I would respectfully report that in September, 1874, I took charge of the Episcopal Female Institute, Winchester, Va., and have been engaged during the past year in performance of the duties pertaining thereto.

The Episcopal Female Institute is under the charge and supervision of Christ Church, as a Church school, and it is hoped that it may prove a nursery of the Church, to the increase in Christian knowledge and holiness of all its members.

I have occasionally assisted the rector of the parish in divine service.

Yours, respectfully,

J. C. WHEAT.

---

REPORT OF REV. CHARLES H. PAGE.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 18, 1875.

*To Right Rev. J. Johns, D. D. :*

From May 24 to December 18, in different parts of Virginia. Baptisms, 2; sermons, 30; addresses, 13; prayers at the Warrenton and Orkney Springs, with the visitants, some three or four weeks, in the morning, at each place.

From December 18 until May 9, 1875, regular parochial work in Weston River Parish, Baltimore county, Maryland, which field he has been compelled to abandon by failure of health.

That the Holy Ghost may preside over the present Council, and be present with the Bishop and all the brethren, is his earnest prayer.

---

REPORT OF REV. P. SLAUGHTER, D. D.

*Right Rev. John Johns :*

In obedience to the law of the Church, I respectfully report that since the 1st Sunday in July, 1874, I have officiated every Sunday

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

(excepting occasional brief intervals of illness), at Emmanuel Church, at Rapidan Station, within the limits of St. Mark's Parish, in the county of Culpeper. The Rev. Mr. Steptoe, under whose direction the church was built, and who had theretofore officiated at it on alternate Sunday afternoons, will report the general statistics, &c. I limit myself to my own official acts.

Baptisms: Infants, 1; adults, 3. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 3.

The congregations have steadily increased in numbers and interest. The additions to the communion will be recorded in Mr. Steptoe's report. I am indebted to the people for many acts of kindness, and have been much aided and encouraged by their sympathy and coöperation, as well as that of Mr. Steptoe, and the Bishop of Louisiana, who spends the summer months here, and is always ready to help us with good words and good works.

Very respectfully,

P. SLAUGHTER.

*Cedar Mount, near Mitchell's Station,  
Culpeper county, May, 1875.*

---

*To the Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D., Bishop of Virginia:*

I have nothing of special interest to report since the last meeting of our Council. I have been unable to meet my several appointments as regularly as formerly, owing to my increasing infirmities, and the inclement weather, by which I was frequently hindered during the fall and winter months. I am able to do but little more than to keep our people together at the several points where I officiate, to wit: at Louisa Courthouse, at Hebron, in Goochland county, and at Taylorsville, in Hanover county. In these three congregations we have about 45 communicants. I officiated for a few months at Ashland, but as I was informed that the people desired to secure the services of a resident pastor, I discontinued my appointment, in the hope that more frequent services would soon be secured; but as yet I believe the Church there is unsupplied. During the past year I have performed the following official acts, to wit: Marriages, 5; Funerals, 5.

H. STRINGFELLOW,  
*Missionary.*

*May 5th, 1875.*  
18

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

WILLIAMSBURG, VA., April 30th, 1875.

*Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D.,*

Dear Sir,—In addition to my College duties, I have officiated once a month at Yorktown, where we have 7 communicants, and once or twice a month at James City Chapel, where we have 9. At Yorktown we are endeavoring to finish the repairs on the Old Parish Church of York-Hampton Parish, which the war left entirely unfit for use. In James City efforts are making to build a Church. Hickory Fork Church, one of the churches in Blissland Parish, has long been occupied as an Academy, and Chickahominy Church was occupied by a colored congregation during the war, and since the war burnt down during their occupancy. We are now indebted to our Methodist brethren for a house of worship. I have also officiated a part of the year as Chaplain of the Eastern Lunatic Asylum, and performed occasional services in Bruton Parish Church, and also elsewhere in different parts of the Diocese during my summer vacation.

Baptisms: Infants, 5; adults, 1. Funerals, 1.

Very respectfully,

L. B. WHARTON.

RICHMOND, May 1, 1875.

*Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D.:*

Dear Sir,—Having resigned the charge of Grace Church, Richmond city, in July last, I accepted the position of General Agent of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia about the 1st of August following. Since that time, in accordance with the general instructions of the Executive Committee, I have been exerting myself, by corresponding with the brethren, by visiting the parishes of the Diocese as far as was practicable, and by other means, to increase the receipts and advance the welfare of the Society.

I have also, at various times, been assisting the brethren in the discharge of clerical duty.

Very respectfully,

F. M. BAKER.

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

LOUISA C. H., May 18. 1875.

To the Rt. Rev. J. Johns, D. D.,  
Bishop of Virginia:

The state of my health still renders me unfit for any regular ministerial service. Since last November I have been employed as teacher in a Church family residing near Louisa courthouse.

During the conciliar year, I have preached five sermons, administered Holy Communion twice, solemnized matrimony once, and officiated at one funeral.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEX. S. BERKELEY,  
*Presbyter.*

---

REPORT OF R. GATEWOOD.

NORFOLK, May 22d, 1875.

St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley, Norfolk county, Va., connected with St. Paul's Church, Elizabeth River Parish. Number of communicants last reported, 28; removed, 4; remainder, 24; number of communicants received, 8; confirmed by Bishop Johns, 3; total at present time, 30. Sunday School: Scholars, 50; teachers, 10; total, 60. I have also to report a few visits to Emmanuel Church, Kempsville, Princess Anne county, Va., where Bishop Johns, at his visit April 17th, confirmed 2. I send \$23, paid to the Contingent Fund by communicants of Emmanuel Church. There is not much spiritual life or energy among the people to whom I have ministered. I pray God it may soon be better.

R. GATEWOOD, *Missionary.*

---

REPORT OF REV. JOHN B. T. REED, MISSIONARY.

WINCHESTER, VA.

Baptisms, 6. Marriages, 3. Funerals, 4. Collections, none (never make any of any kind). Salary, none (God pays that in his own way).

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

Appointments during the past year, many. Post office, Winchester, Frederick county, Va.

My experience is, that the itinerant missionary, if generally introduced, would add much to the enlargement of our Church and the spread of the Redeemer's kingdom in the Diocese.

JOHN B. T. REED.

---

BELLAIRE, OHIO, May 15, 1875.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir,—Not having a Convention Journal of your Diocese at hand, I simply give what statistics I have in regard to the services I held in Trinity Church, Moundsville, since the last Council. Services on Sundays, 24; on week days, 6. Communicants last year, 22; added, 1; present number, 23. Baptisms: Infants, 6. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 1. Communion, 4. Average attendance, 14. Sunday School scholars enrolled, 80; teachers, 9; total, 89.

Repairs and current expenses, . . . . .	\$40 00
Sunday School, for papers and books, . . . . .	15 00
"    for A. C. M. S., . . . . .	7 67
To sustain services, . . . . .	120 00
Education Society, . . . . .	5 25
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$187 92

I preached monthly all the year to the convicts in the penitentiary, from 80 to 100 in all. I made monthly visits to New Martinsville, Wetzell county, from April to October, last year, preaching to good congregations on Monday mornings. I found seven communicants there, and the eighth has removed there lately. I am invited to continue my labors in Trinity Parish, by the Vestry, and think of giving one whole Sunday and a Sunday evening, half way between, in each month.

Yours faithfully,

S. RAMBO.

Rt. Rev. Bishop Johns.



---

 General Summary.
 

---

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops, . . . . .	2
Clergy in charge of Parishes and Missions, . . . . .	115
Clergy acting as Teachers and Professors, . . . . .	8
Clergy without parochial or other cure, . . . . .	14
Total, . . . . .	<u>139</u>
Baptisms, Adults 332, Infants 1002, total, . . . . .	1,334
Sunday Schools—Teachers and Scholars, . . . . .	11,227
Communicants, . . . . .	11,925
Contributions, . . . . .	\$124,325.63
Confirmations, . . . . .	1,009

## Delinquent Parishes.

## LIST OF DELINQUENT PARISHES—1875.

CHURCH.	PARISH.	COUNTY.	PROMISED	PAID.	DEFICIT.
St. James'	Montross	Westmoreland	\$ 125 00	\$ 71 00	\$ 54 00
St. John's and St. Paul's	Salem	Roanoke	700 00	647 52	52 48
Manikin	King William	Chesterfield	225 00	140 00	85 00
Christ Church	Point Pleasant	Mason	550 00	480 00	20 00
St. David's	St. David's	King William	150 00	90 00	60 00
Trinity		Jefferson	740 36	679 32	61 04
Christ Church	Cunningham	Clarke	500 00	419 00	81 00
Grace	Bristol	Dinwiddie	2,000 00	1,325 87	674 13
St. Paul's	South Farnham	Essex	300 00	180 00	120 00
Missionary Ch. at Howardsville	St. Anne's	Albemarle	100 00	55 00	45 00

# NOTICES.

---

THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, on the third Wednesday in May, 1876.

---

## The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the last Wednesday in September, and terminates the first Thursday after the fourth Wednesday in June.

---

## Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

No. 517 North 4th Street,

RICHMOND, VA.

---

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "To provide a 'Home' for female members of the Protestant Episcopal Church who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to procure for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

### CORPORATORS.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., Rev. Geo Woodbridge, D. D., Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Messrs. F. W. Hanewinkel, John O. Steger, John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, 1st Vice-President; Mrs. Wm. M. Jones, 2nd Vice President; Mrs. Mary A. Page, Recording Secretary, Miss Mary H. Maury, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Pike Powers, Mrs. Mary McCarty, Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, Mrs. A. Bargamin, Mrs. D. P. Halsey, Mrs. Thos M. Saunders, Mrs. J. V. Hobson, Miss Jessie Gordon, Miss Elizabeth Woodbridge, Miss Stella Williams.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to Miss MARY H. MAURY, Corresponding Secretary.

# EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL OF VA.,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA,

ESTABLISHED IN 1839.

LAUNCELOT M. BLACKFORD, M. A. [*Univ. Va.*], *Principal.*

The next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins SEPTEMBER 22d, 1875, and continues nine months. Pupils are received at any time.

Students are prepared for the University of Virginia, for colleges, or for immediate entrance upon the duties of life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department; and liberal provision, in all respects, is made for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

A deduction of twenty per cent. from regular rates is made in favor of the sons of clergymen.

For catalogue, address the Principal, at Alexandria.

---

## VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE, STAUNTON, VA.

*Rev. R. H. PHILLIPS, Principal.*

The Course of Studies is comprised in the following Schools:—I. English. II. Mathematics. III. Natural Sciences. IV. History and English Literature. V. Languages. VI. Moral Philosophy and Belles Lettres. VII. Instrumental and Vocal Music. VIII. Elocution. IX. Drawing and the various Styles of Painting. X. Calisthenics and Physical Culture.

☞ Session of 1875,-'6 will commence second Wednesday in September.

TERMS: For Board (including furnished room and fuel) and the entire course of English, Mathematics, Natural Sciences, History and English Literature, Moral Philosophy, and the usual Belles Lettres Course, for the session of five months, \$125.

Languages, Music, Drawing, &c., at Professors' charges.

☞ Twenty per cent. reduction for clergymen's daughters.

For Catalogues, with full information, address Rev. R. H. PHILLIPS, Principal, or WM. H. TAMS, Secretary of the Board of Trustees.